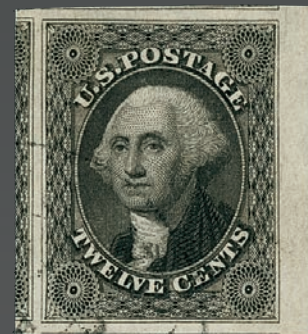


Outstanding United States Stamps



Sale 1120 — March 17-18, 2016

Robert A. Siegel
AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

Sale 1120 — Thursday and Friday, March 17-18, 2016
(to be followed by Sale 1121—U.S. Revenues and Federal Hunting Permits)

Outstanding United States Stamps

Featuring The Maurice E. McLoughlin Collection

Most lots offered without reserves

Live auction to be held at Siegel Auction Galleries,
60 East 56th Street (Park/Madison), 4th Floor, New York City

Lots are sold subject to a 15% buyer's premium and
any applicable sales tax (or customs duty for non-U.S. buyers)

Please carefully read the Conditions of Sale before bidding



THURSDAY, MARCH 17

10:30 a.m.—Session One—Lots 1001-1159

Essays and Proofs	1001-1023
Postmasters' Provisionals, 1847 Issue	1024-1073
1851-56 Issue (1c-3c)	1074-1159

1:30 p.m.—Session Two—Lots 1160-1538

1851-56 Issue (5c-12c)	1160-1183
1857-60 Issue	1184-1224
1861-66 Issue	1225-1262
1867-68 Grilled Issue	1263-1284
1875 Re-Issue of 1861-66 Issue	1285-1288
1869 Pictorial Issue and Re-Issue	1289-1322
1870-93 Bank Note Issues	1323-1380
Columbian Issue	1381-1401
1894-98 Bureau Issue.....	1402-1410
Trans-Mississippi thru 1902-08 Issues.....	1411-1456
1908-12 thru 1923 Issues	1457-1538

FRIDAY, MARCH 18

10:30 a.m.—Session Three—Lots 1539-1655

1922 and Later Issues.....	1539-1582
Modern Errors	1583-1655

1:30 p.m.—Session Four—Lots 1656-1776

Air Post, Special Delivery	1656-1678
Postage Due thru Parcel Post.....	1679-1700
Carrier Issues	1701-1718
1844-45 Independent Mails, Local Posts.....	1719-1740
Group Lots by Issue	1741-1750
Collections and Accumulations	1751-1776

Pre-Sale Viewing

Monday, March 14, 10am-4pm, and by appointment

Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

60 EAST 56TH STREET, 4TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022
Phone (212) 753-6421 • Fax (212) 753-6429 • E-mail: stamps@siegelauctions.com

Catalogues, internet bidding, resources, archives and the Siegel Encyclopedia at
siegelauctions.com



Robert A. Siegel

AUCTION GALLERIES, INC.

60 EAST 56TH STREET, 4TH FLOOR, NEW YORK, N.Y. 10022

Phone (212) 753-6421 • Fax (212) 753-6429 • E-mail: stamps@siegelauctions.com
siegelauctions.com



Scott R. Trepel
President
strepel
@siegelauctions.com



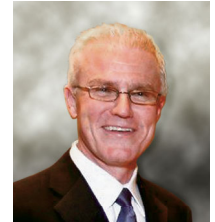
John P. Zuckerman
Senior Vice President
jzuckerman
@siegelauctions.com



Corey Long
Senior Vice President
clong
@siegelauctions.com



Colleen Stellato
Vice President–Accounts
colleen
@siegelauctions.com



Charles F. Shreve
Director, Siegel International
charles
@siegelauctions.com



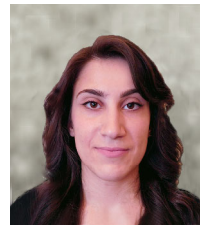
Andrew Titley
Specialist
andrew
@siegelauctions.com



Helen Stewart
Bids and Inquiries
helen
@siegelauctions.com



Danielle Lenard
Bids and Inquiries
danielle
@siegelauctions.com



Jocelyn Weibel
Digital Production
jocelyn
@siegelauctions.com



Chris Anderson
Siegel International
chris
@siegelauctions.com

Scott R. Trepel Principal Auctioneer (licensed by NYC Dept. of Consumer Affairs, #795952)

Information for Bidders

Bidding

The following means are available for placing bids:

- 1) Attending the Live Auction in Person:** All bidders must register for a paddle, and new bidders must provide references at least three business days in advance of the sale.
- 2) Live Internet Bidding:** Instructions for participating as a Live Internet Bidder are provided on the page opposite.
- 3) Phone Bidding:** Bidders can be connected to the sale by phone and bid through a member of staff. Requests for phone bidding are subject to approval (please contact our office at least 24 hours before the sale). A signed Bid Form is required.
- 4) Absentee Bids.** All bids received in advance of the sale, either by mail, fax, phone, e-mail or internet, are Absentee Bids, which instruct the auctioneer to bid up to a specific amount on one or more lots in the sale. Absentee Bids sent by phone, fax or e-mail should arrive at least one hour prior to the start of the sale session. Bids entered through Live Internet Bidding will be visible to the auctioneer during the sale. Written bids should be entered legibly on the Bid Form in the sale catalogue. E-mail and internet bids should be carefully typed and double-checked. All new bidders must provide references. We recommend calling or e-mailing to confirm that Absentee Bids sent by mail, fax or e-mail have been received and entered.

Pre-Sale Viewing

Subject to availability, certain lots (except group lots) can be sent to known clients for examination. Requests must be made no later than 7 days prior to the sale. Lots must be returned on the day received. Postage/insurance costs will be invoiced.

In addition to regular viewing, clients may view lots by appointment. Our staff will be pleased to answer questions or provide additional information about lots.

Expert Certification

Individual items offered without a PF or PSE certificate dated within the past five years may be purchased subject to independent certification of genuineness and our description. **Please refer to the Conditions of Sale and Grading Terms for policies governing certification.**

Shipping and Delivery

Procedures and charges for shipping lots are printed on the back of the Bid Form. **Bidders are responsible for all prescribed shipping charges and any applicable sales tax or customs duties.**

Price Realized

Prices realized are sent with each invoice. Bidders with e-mail will receive a Bid Results report after the sale. Session results are posted immediately to siegelauctions.com

Live Internet Bidding at Siegel Auctions

BIDDING FROM YOUR COMPUTER LETS YOU BE PART OF THE LIVE AUCTION FROM ANYWHERE IN THE WORLD!

There's **NO SUBSTITUTE** for following the auction in real time.
Live Internet Bidding lets you bid and buy as though you were right there in the saleroom.
And it's easy.

This step-by-step guide will instruct you how to register, set your browser and use the bidding interface.

Start by following the simple steps to become a registered Live Internet Bidder.
Once you've been approved for bidding, you can listen to the auction and place bids with the click of a mouse.

Registering with STAMP AUCTION NETWORK & SIEGEL AUCTION GALLERIES

Live Internet Bidding is managed by Stamp Auction Network (SAN).
To bid, you must be registered and approved by *both* SAN and Siegel.
To decide what you need to do, choose the description below that best fits you.



I've already registered with SAN and have been approved by Siegel for internet bidding.

I'm a Siegel client, but I'm not registered with SAN.

Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Register" at the top. Check the box for Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries (under "R") and submit the form, indicating you are a Siegel client. Once registered at SAN, you're ready for internet bidding.

I've bid through SAN before, but this is the first time I've bid in a Siegel sale.

Then you just need to be approved by Siegel. Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Update Registration" at the top. Your SAN account information will be sent to us for approval (you might be asked for other trade references). Once approved by Siegel for bidding, you're ready for internet bidding.

I've never bid with Siegel, nor registered with SAN.

Go to stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel and click on "Register" at the top. Check the box for Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries (under "R") and submit the form **with your trade references** (please, no family members or credit card companies as references). Once registered at SAN and approved by Siegel for bidding, you're ready for internet bidding.

Live Internet Bidding works by allowing registered bidders to observe and place bids.

Live Internet Bidding will work with any browser on both PC and Mac operating systems.

Before bidding by internet for the first time, we recommend finding a sale in progress and listening to the public broadcast or logging in as a registered bidder. This will help you develop a feel for the sale tempo and bidding interface.

Log on to the auction at stampauctionnetwork.com/siegel.

You can also log on at siegelauctions.com

When you're logged on as a Live Internet Bidder, the bidding interface shows a photo and description of the lot, the current bid (and your bidding status), options for placing competitive bids and buttons with bid increments.

- After you click on a bid amount, the auctioneer is immediately notified of your bid.
- Retracting a bid is usually not acceptable, so please bid carefully.
- If you bid and then decide to stop, the "Pass" button will tell the auctioneer you are no longer bidding.
- You can send messages to the auctioneer (for example, a request for extension).
- You can track prior realizations from the bidding screen.



"System Down" or "Lost Connection" events do occasionally happen.

If you have any problems with Live Internet Bidding please call **212-753-6421** for immediate assistance.

Conditions of Sale (please read carefully before bidding)

THE PROPERTY DESCRIBED IN THIS CATALOGUE WILL BE OFFERED AT PUBLIC AUCTION BY ROBERT A. SIEGEL AUCTION GALLERIES, INC. ("GALLERIES") ON BEHALF OF VARIOUS CONSIGNORS AND ITSELF OR AFFILIATED COMPANIES. BY BIDDING ON ANY LOT, WHETHER DIRECTLY OR BY OR THROUGH AN AGENT, IN PERSON, OR BY TELEPHONE, FACSIMILE OR ANY OTHER MEANS, THE BIDDER ACKNOWLEDGES AND AGREES TO ALL OF THE FOLLOWING CONDITIONS OF SALE.

1. The highest bidder acknowledged by the auctioneer shall be the buyer. The term "final bid" means the last bid acknowledged by the auctioneer, which is normally the highest bid offered. **The purchase price payable by the buyer will be the sum of the final bid and a commission of 15% of the final bid ("buyer's premium"), together with any sales tax, use tax or customs duties due on the sale.**
2. The auctioneer has the right to reject any bid, to advance the bidding at his discretion and, in the event of a dispute, to determine the successful bidder, to continue the bidding or to reoffer and resell the lot in dispute. The Galleries' record of the final sale shall be conclusive.
3. All bids are per numbered lot in the catalogue unless otherwise announced by the auctioneer at the time of sale. The right is reserved to group two or more lots, to withdraw any lot or lots from the sale, or to act on behalf of the seller. The Galleries will execute bidding instructions on behalf of clients, but will not be responsible for the failure to execute such bids or for any errors in the execution of such bids.
4. **Lots with numbers followed by the symbol ° are offered subject to a confidential minimum bid ("reserve"), below which the lot will not be sold. The absence of the symbol ° means that the lot is offered without a reserve. If there is no reserve, the auctioneer has sole discretion to establish a minimum opening bid and may refuse an offer of less than half of the published estimate. Any lot that does not reach its reserve or opening bid requested by the auctioneer will be announced as "passed" and excluded from the prices realized lists after the sale. The Galleries may have a direct or indirect ownership interest in any or all lots in the sale resulting from an advance of monies or goods-in-trade or a guarantee of minimum net proceeds made by the Galleries to the seller.**
5. Subject to the exclusions listed in 5(A), the Galleries will accept the return of lots which have been misidentified or which have obvious faults that were present when the lot was in the Galleries' custody, but not so noted in the lot description. **All disputed lots must be received by the Galleries intact with the original packing material within 5 days of delivery to the buyer but no later than 30 days from the sale date.**
(5A) EXCLUSIONS: The following lots may not be returned for any reason, or may not be returned for the reasons stated: i) lots containing 10 or more items; ii) lots from buyers who registered for the pre-sale exhibition or received lots by postal viewing, thereby having had the opportunity to inspect them before the sale; iii) any lot described with "faults," "defects" or a specific fault may not be returned because of any secondary fault; iv) photographed lots may not be returned because of centering, margins, short/nibbed perforations or other factors shown in the illustrations; v) the color of the item does not match the color reproduction in the sale catalogue or website listing; vi) the description contains inaccurate information about the quantity known or reported; or vii) a certification service grades a stamp lower than the grade stated in the description.
6. Successful bidders, unless they have established credit with the Galleries prior to the sale, must make payment in full before the lots will be delivered. Buyers not known to the Galleries must make payment in full within 3 days from the date of sale. **The Galleries retains the right to demand a cash deposit from anyone prior to bidder registration and/or to demand payment at the time the lot is knocked down to the highest bidder, for any reason whatsoever.** In the event that any buyer refuses or fails to make payment in cash for any lot at the time it is knocked down to him, the auctioneer reserves the right to reoffer the lot immediately for sale to the highest bidder. **Credit cards (Visa, Mastercard and Discover only) can be accepted as payment but will be subject to a 3% Convenience Fee, which will be added to the total of the entire invoice (including hammer price, buyer's premium, shipping and transit insurance charges and any applicable taxes).**
7. If the purchase price has not been paid within the time limit specified above, nor lots taken up within 7 days from the date of sale, the lots will be resold by whatever means deemed appropriate by the Galleries, and any loss incurred from resale will be charged to the defaulting buyer. **Any account more than 30 days in arrears will be subject to a late payment charge of 1½% per month as long as the account remains in arrears. Any expenses incurred in securing payment from delinquent accounts will be charged to the defaulter.** A fee of \$250.00 per check will be charged for each check returned for insufficient funds.
8. All lots are sold as genuine. **Any lot accompanied by a certificate issued by The Philatelic Foundation or by Professional Stamp Experts within 5 years of the sale date is sold "as is" and in accordance with the description on the certificate. Such lots may not be returned for any reason, including but not limited to a contrary certificate of opinion.** Buyers who wish to obtain a certificate for any item that does not have a P.F. or P.S.E. certificate (dated as above) may do so, provided that the following conditions are met: (1) the purchase price must be paid in full, (2) the item must be submitted to an acceptable expertizing committee with a properly executed application form within 21 days of the sale, (3) a copy of the application form must be given to the Galleries, (4) in the event that an adverse opinion is received, the Galleries retain the right to resubmit the item on the buyer's behalf for reconsideration, without time limit or other restrictions, (5) unless written notification to the contrary is received, items submitted for certification will be considered cleared 90 days from the date of sale, and (6) in the event any item is determined to be "not as described", the buyer will be refunded the purchase price and the certification fee up to \$800.00 unless otherwise agreed to in writing.
9. Until paid for in full, all lots remain the property of the Galleries on behalf of the seller.
10. Agents executing bids on behalf of clients will be held responsible for all purchases made on behalf of clients unless otherwise arranged prior to the sale.
11. The buyer assumes all risk for delivery of purchased lots and agrees to pay for prescribed shipping costs. **Buyers who receive lots in the U.S. are obligated to pay whatever sales tax or compensating use tax might be due, and buyers outside the U.S. are responsible for all customs duties.**
12. **The bidder consents that any action or proceeding against it may be commenced and maintained in any court within the State of New York or in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York, that the courts of the State of New York and United States District Court for the Southern District of New York shall have jurisdiction with respect to the subject matter hereof and the person of the bidder. The bidder agrees not to assert any defense to any action or proceeding initiated by Galleries based upon improper venue or inconvenient forum. The bidder agrees that any action brought by the bidder shall be commenced and maintained only in a Federal Court in the United States District Court for the Southern District of New York or the State Court in the county in which Galleries has its principal place of business in New York. The bidder agrees not to use a public conflict resolution service and not to use any form of social media to publish comments or information about the Galleries and its employees which might harm the Galleries' reputation or business. These Conditions of Sale shall be governed by and construed in accordance with the substantive laws of the State of New York, and shall constitute an agreement that shall be binding on the parties, and their respective heirs, administrators, distributees, successors and assignees.**

SCOTT R. TREPEL, Principal Auctioneer
Auctioneer's License No. 795952
N.Y.C. Department of Consumer Affairs
80 Lafayette Street, New York, N.Y. 10013
Telephone (212) 577-0111

Revised 1/2016

Grades, Abbreviations and Values Used in Descriptions

Grades and Centering

Our descriptions contain detailed information and observations about each item's condition. We have also assigned grades to stamps and covers, which reflect our subjective assessment. For stamps, the margin width, centering and gum are described and graded according to generally-accepted standards (an approximate correlation to numeric grades is provided at right). Although we believe our grades are accurate, they are not always exactly aligned with third-party grading terms or standards for all issues. **A lot may not be returned because a certification service grades a stamp lower than the grade stated in the description. Information from the P.S.E. Stamp Market Quarterly and P.S.E. Population ReportSM is the most current available, but lots may not be returned due to errors or changes in statistics or data.**

Extremely Fine Gem (90-100): The term "Gem" describes condition that is the finest possible for the issue. This term is equivalent to "Superb" used by grading services.







Extremely Fine (80-90): Exceptionally large/wide margins or near perfect centering.

Very Fine (70-85): Normal-size margins for the issue and well-centered with the design a bit closer to one side. "Very Fine and choice" applies to stamps that have desirable traits such as rich color, sharp impression, freshness or clarity of cancel.

Fine (60-70): Smaller than usual margins or noticeably off center. Pre-1890 issues may have the design touched in places.

Very Good (below 60): Attractive appearance, but margins or perforations cut into the design.

Guide to Gum Condition

Gum Categories:	MINT N.H.	ORIGINAL GUM (O.G.)				NO GUM
	 Mint Never Hinged <i>Free from any disturbance</i>	 Lightly Hinged <i>Faint impression of a removed hinge over a small area</i>	 Hinge Mark or Remnant <i>Prominent hinged spot with part or all of the hinge remaining</i>	 Part o.g. <i>Approximately half or more of the gum intact</i>	 Small part o.g. <i>Approximately less than half of the gum intact</i>	 No gum <i>Only if issued with gum</i>
Catalogue Symbol:	★ ★	★	★	★	★	(★)
PRE-1890 ISSUES	<i>Pre-1890 stamps in these categories trade at a premium over Scott value</i>			Scott Value for "O.G."		Scott "No Gum" Values thru No. 218
1890-1935 ISSUES	Scott "Never Hinged" Values for Nos. 219-771	Scott Value for "O.G." (Actual value will be affected by the degree of hinging)		Disturbed Original Gum: Gum showing noticeable effects of humidity, climate or hinging over more than half of the gum. The significance of gum disturbance in valuing a stamp in any of the Original Gum categories depends on the degree of disturbance, the rarity and normal gum condition of the issue and other variables affecting quality. For example, stamps issued in tropical climates are expected to have some		
1935 TO DATE	Scott Value for "Unused"					

Covers

Minor nicks, short edge tears, flap tears and slight reduction at one side are normal conditions for 19th century envelopes. Folded letters should be expected to have at least one file fold. Light cleaning of covers and small mends along the edges are accepted forms of conservation. Unusual covers may have a common stamp with a slight crease or tiny tear. **These flaws exist in virtually all 19th century covers and are not always described. They are not grounds for return.**

Catalogue Values and Estimates

Unless otherwise noted, the currently available *Scott Catalogue* values are quoted in dollars with a decimal point. Other catalogues are often used for foreign countries or specialized areas and are referred to by their common name: *Stanley Gibbons* (SG), *Dietz*, *American Air Mail Catalogue* (AAMC), *Michel*, *Zumstein*, *Facit*, etc. Estimates are indicated with an "E." and reflect our conservative valuation in dollars. Reserves will never exceed the low end of the estimate range; they will sometimes exceed Scott Catalogue value for stamps in Extremely Fine condition.

Because of certain pricing inconsistencies in the *Scott Catalogue*—for example, blocks that have no gum, the absence of premiums for Mint N.H. items, etc.—we cannot guarantee the accuracy of values quoted for multiples, specialized items and collection lots. We generally try to be conservative, but buyers may not return a lot because of a discrepancy in catalogue value due to Scott pricing inconsistencies.

Symbols and Abbreviations (see chart above for gum symbols)

⊞	Block	E	Essay	pmk.	Postmark	No.	Scott Catalogue Number
⊞	Cover	P	Proof	cds	Circular Datestamp	hs	Handstamp
FC	Fancy Cancel	TC	Trial Color Proof	var.	Variety	ms.	Manuscript

Resources

siegelauctions.com



THE SIEGEL ENCYCLOPEDIA™

This feature of our website contains a wealth of information gleaned from decades of philatelic research by the dedicated philatelists at Siegel.

RARITIES CENSUS

The up-to-date census data for 19th and 20th century U.S. rarities are a valuable resource for buyers, sellers and researchers. Every recorded example of almost 40 different rare stamps is described and, in most cases, photographed.



CATALOGUES AND PRICES REALIZED

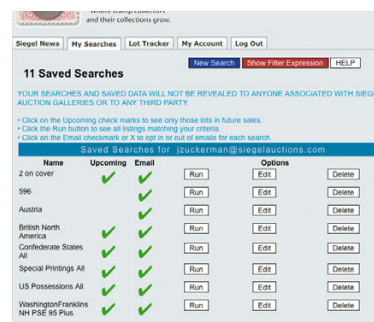
Images and descriptions for all current sale catalogues are available from our website, as well as all sales going back to 1992, our Rarities sales from 1964 and selected name sales.

POWER SEARCH™

Search by Scott number or keyword through all of the sales at our website. The best resource in philately for research.

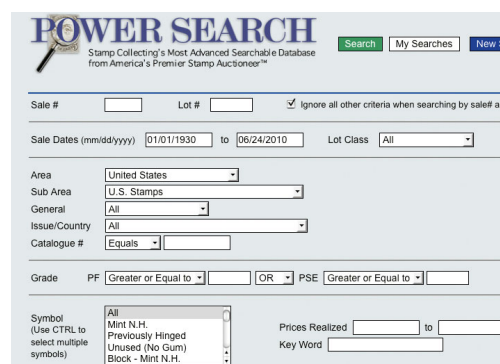
MY SIEGEL™

Save your Power Searches as want lists. We will automatically notify you when a match is included in an upcoming sale, whether it's as broad as any Columbian issue, or as narrow as a 241 graded 98. The most powerful want list in philately.



LOT TRACKER™

Never miss another lot because you were away from your computer. Log into My Siegel™, then set up notifications to get texts and/or emails 10-30 lots before yours comes up (live bidding is still through Stamp Auction Network).



EXHIBITS AND MOUNTED COLLECTIONS

Downloadable PDF files of some of the top exhibits ever formed. See how others collect and benefit from their original research.

VIDEO PRESENTATIONS

Downloadable video documentaries tell the stories of stamps and covers. This is the ideal way to introduce philately to others.

SESSION ONE (LOTS 1001-1159)
THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 2016, AT 10:30 A.M.
OUTSTANDING UNITED STATES STAMPS
ESSAYS AND PROOFS



- 1001 P **New York N.Y., 5c Black, Hybrid Large Die Proof on India, Dot in "P" and Scar on Neck (9X1P1b).** Mounted on India and die sunk on 147 x 216 mm card, Very Fine..... 525.00
- 1002 P **5c Red Brown, 10c Black, Hybrid Large Die Proofs on India (1P1, 2P1).** Mounted on India and die sunk on cards measuring 146 x 216mm, 10c with trivial light toned spot at far top right of card, Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,600.00
- 1003 TC **5c and 10c Deep Blue, Large Die Trial Color Proofs on Bond (1TC1b-2TC1b).** 26 x 31mm and 28 x 33mm, with cross-hatching, deep rich colors, Very Fine, 5c with 1981 P.F. certificate (erroneously calling it on wove paper).....(Photo Ex) 1,600.00
- 1004 TC **5c and 10c Blue Green, Large Die Trial Color Proofs on Bond (1TC1b-2TC1b).** 31 x 34mm and 31 x 41mm, with cross-hatching, bold colors, Very Fine.....(Photo Ex) 1,600.00
- 1005 TC **5c and 10c 1847 Issue, Large Die Trial Color Proofs (1TC1-2TC1).** Six items, two 5c and four 10c, 5c in Orange Vermilion, 10c in Deep Blue, Dark Brown and Orange Vermilion, the largest measuring 31 x 42mm, each with cross-hatching, Very Fine(Photo Ex) 4,800.00
- 1006 P **5c Red Brown and 10c Black, Large Die Proofs on White and Colored Bond (1P1a, 2P1b).** Five items, from 28 x 32mm to 34 x 36mm, with 5c on white, 10c on white (2), 10c on blue-green and light blue, bold colors, each with cross-hatching, 5c with light thin, otherwise a Very Fine and desirable group.....(Photo Ex) 4,900.00
- 1007 P **5c Red Brown, Large Die Proof on White Laid Paper (1P1c).** 32 x 38mm with cross-hatching, clear laid lines and **part of control no. "21."** on reverse, rich color, Very Fine, with 1981 P.F. certificate 1,000.00
- 1008 TC **10c 1847 Issue, Large Die Trial Color Proofs on Bond (2TC1b).** Seven items, **each of the Scott-listed colors** including Deep Blue, Blue Green, Dull Blue Green, Dull Green, Orange Vermilion, Golden Brown and Dark Brown, measuring from 28 x 33mm to 34 x 39mm, each with cross-hatching, Very Fine(Photo Ex) 5,600.00



1009 P **5c Orange Brown, 10c Black, Reproduction, Small Die Proofs on Wove (3P2-4P2).** Removed from gray card backing, 5c showing **distinct doubling of the design** in the form of a kiss print, especially evident at top, each with small thin away from design, Very Fine appearance, a rare and desirable variety, Scott Retail as normal \$850.00.....
.....(Photo Ex) E. 400-500

1010 P **5c Red Brown, 10c Black, Reproduction, Plate Proofs on Card (3P4-4P4).** Large margins to clear, intense impressions, Fine-Very Fine .
.....(Photo Ex) 500.00

1011 P **1c Bright Blue, Ty. I, Hybrid Large Die Proof on India (40P1).** Mounted on India and die sunk on card measuring 147 x 217mm, Very Fine and scarce 325.00

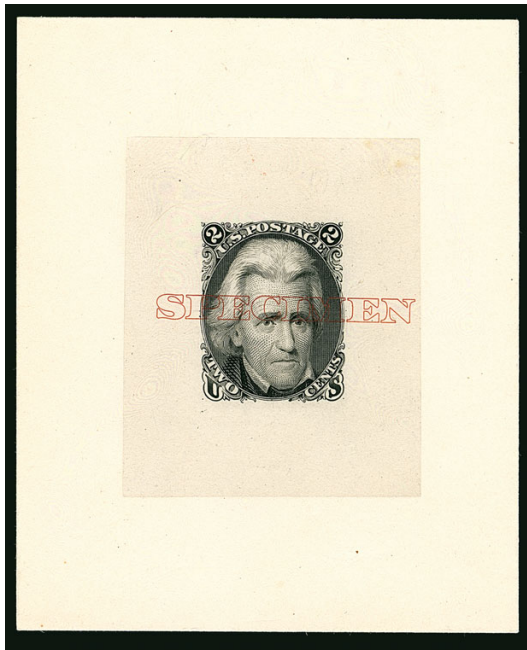
1012 P田 **10c Green, Plate Proof on India (68P3).** Pane of 100 with imprint and plate no. 4 at bottom and sheet margin at left and top, showing part of guideline at right, deep rich color and detailed impression, on card and so remarkably well-preserved, some slight wrinkling at top left

VERY FINE. A PHENOMENALLY RARE INTACT PANE OF 100 OF THE 10-CENT 1861 ISSUE PLATE PROOF ON INDIA. AN ABSOLUTELY WONDERFUL EXHIBITION PIECE.

Scott Retail as plate block, 22 blocks of four and four singles
..... 8,360.00



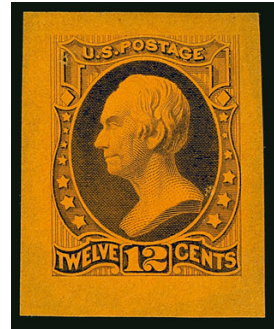
1012



1013



1014



1015EX

- 1013 P **2c Black, Die I, Large Die Proof on India (73P1).** On 72 x 88mm card, large red "SPECIMEN" overprint across design, fresh and Very Fine, from a National Bank Note Co. sample book, the Die I proof is extremely rare (catalogues \$10,000.00 in Scott), none were offered in major Black Jack sales, except with the "Specimen" overprint as offered here, with 1977 P.F. certificate..... E. 1,500-2,000
- 1014 P田 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Plate Proof on India (121P3).** Large margins all around, vivid colors, **dramatic shift** of the Carmine Eagle and Shield design, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as normal block of four 625.00
- 1015 E **National Bank Note Co., 12c Henry Clay, Die Essays on India, Wove and Card (151-E7 var).** Four, from 25 x 32mm to stamp size, different colors, couple with small staple holes as normally encountered, Fine-Very Fine, these may be cut down from the envelope essays(Photo Ex) 3,000.00



1016EX

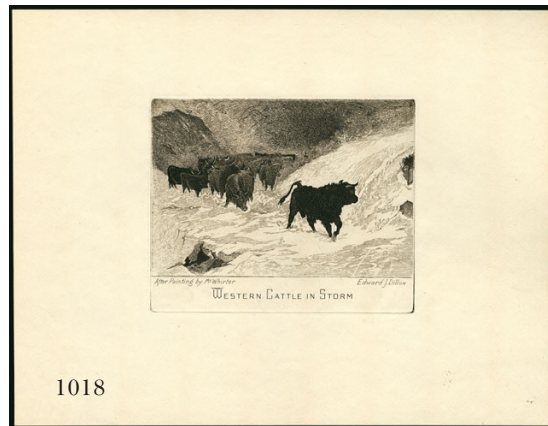
- 1016°P **1c-\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi, Small Die Proofs on Wove (285P2-293P2).** Complete set, each on original gray card backing, brilliant colors throughout
 VERY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL COMPLETE SET OF THE 1898 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI SMALL DIE PROOFS FROM A ROOSEVELT PRESENTATION ALBUM.
 It is believed that only 85 Roosevelt albums were produced.
 Each proof with 1990 P.F. certificate.....(Photo Ex) 5,200.00



1017



1019EX



1018



1020

- 1017 **"Buffalo Chase" Engraving.** 254 x 195mm on heavy stock paper, depicting Indians hunting buffalo, this depiction was based on a drawing by Captain Seth Eastman in 1854 contained in Henry Schoolcraft's *History of the Indian Tribes*, this was used as the basis for the design of the 4c Trans-Mississippi, Very Fine..... E. 300-400
- 1018 **"Western Cattle in Storm" Engraving.** 117 x 95mm, die sunk on 239 x 184mm heavy stock paper, depicting a herd of cattle seeking shelter from a storm, this depiction was based on the painting "The Vanguard" by Scotsman John A. MacWhirter and was used as the design for the \$1.00 Trans-Mississippi — postal officials had based the stamp engraving on an illustration from an advertising brochure and had failed to realize the cattle was not Western, but from the Scottish Highlands — Very Fine, would make an outstanding frontispiece to a Trans-Mississippi exhibit E. 300-400
- 1019 E **10c Panama-Pacific, Photograph Essays of Rejected Designs (400-E2 var, 400-E4 var, 400-E5 var).** Incl. two of second, the frame shows design as adopted but the vignettes are unadopted subjects, an interesting group(Photo Ex) E. 150-200
- 1020 P **\$1.00 Lincoln Memorial, \$2.00 Capitol, Large Die Proofs on India (571P1-572P1).** Reduced to 33 x 31mm, still showing large margins all around, rich colors, trivial light toned spots, appear Very Fine, Scott Retail as full size 4,000.00



1021

- 1021 P **1c-5c Huguenot-Walloon, Small Die Proofs on Wove (614P2-616P2).** Brilliant color, large margins
 VERY FINE. ONE OF ONLY TWO RECORDED SETS OF THE HUGUENOT-WALLOON
 TERCENTENARY SMALL DIE PROOFS ON WOVE.
 The other set was owned by President Roosevelt. 2,100.00



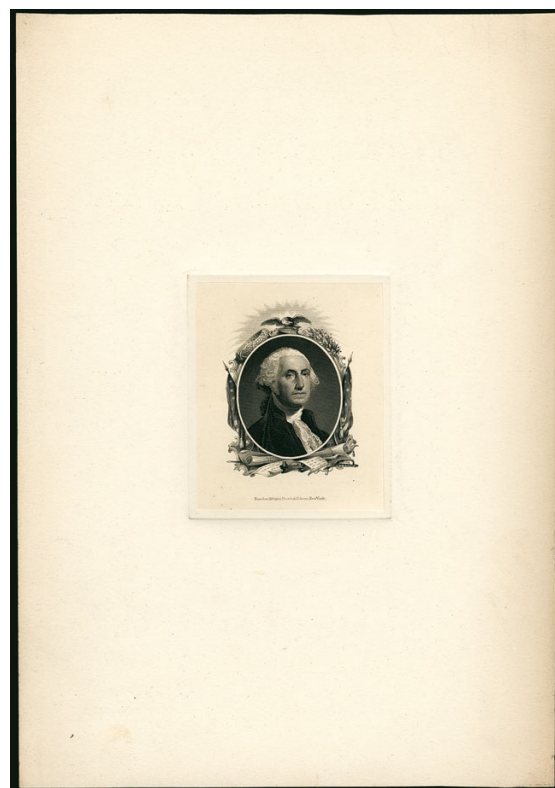
1022

- 1022 田 **\$20.00 State, Plate Proof on India (O71P3).** Complete sheet of ten with imprints and double plate no., bright colors, a few small faults as often found on India paper

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE COMPLETE SHEET OF TEN OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT TOP VALUE PLATE PROOF ON INDIA.

The dollar-value State Department issues were printed in sheets of ten with black imprint and both color plate numbers at top and with green imprint at bottom..... 4,000.00

- 1023 **Rawdon, Wright, Hatch & Edson Engravings.** Seven items, Franklin and Washington engraved vignette portraits with the same design as used on 1847 Issue, die sunk on cards measuring approx. 170 x 240mm, three obsolete remainder notes from New Orleans (two) and New Brunswick, finally two engraved RWH&E letterhead documents from 1849, Very Fine, an interesting group.....(Photo Ex) E. 200-300



1023EX

POSTMASTERS' PROVISIONALS



1024

- 1024 ☒ **Baltimore, Maryland, 5c Blue on Buff entire, Black Signature Handstamp (3XU1 var).** Clearly struck provisional markings with "James M. Buchanan" struck in brownish black, "Paid" and double-struck "5" in oval handstamps in blue, matching "Baltimore Md. Sep. 7" (1845) circular datestamp on cover to Miss Delia M. Black, care of Captain F. Black in Washington D.C., blue manuscript check mark, pencil receipt docketing "Sep. 7th, 1845", very faint waterstaining and wax seal mark at center

VERY FINE. THIS IS THE EARLIEST EXAMPLE OF A BALTIMORE POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL HANDSTAMPED ENVELOPE. A RARE COLOR COMBINATION WITH THE "JAMES M. BUCHANAN" SIGNATURE HANDSTAMP STRUCK IN BLACK.

This September 7, 1845, envelope is addressed to Miss Delia M. Black, who married Gilbert Roger Jr. on October 6, 1845, after which point letters were addressed to her married name. Both the Hayes published census and the Shearer unpublished census list this envelope as number 1 in the handstamped envelope section. Twelve examples of the 5c Blue/Black combination envelope were recorded by Shearer as of June 1996 (plus the unlisted 5c envelope and two 10c Blue/Black envelopes offered in the Frelinghuysen Sale).

No. 1 in Hayes census. Small "W.H.C." (Warren H. Colson) handstamp at lower right. Ex Col. Green and Frelinghuysen. The Scott U.S. Specialized mentions that entires with the black signature handstamp were issued first and "sell for more," but this handstamp color combination is not given its own major listing. Scott value for blue signature handstamp is \$6,500.00. E. 4,000-5,000



1025

- 1025 ☒ **Baltimore, Maryland, 5c Blue on Buff entire (3XU1).** Clear strikes of signature, "Paid" and "5" in oval provisional handstamps, blue "Baltimore Md. May 27" (1846) circular datestamp on cover to Miss Susan Julia Mayer, care of Geo. M. Keim in Reading Pa.

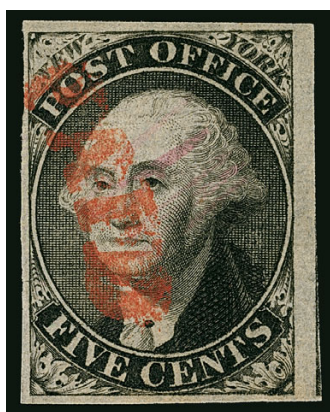
EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE BALTIMORE POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL 5-CENT BLUE ON BUFF ENTIRE.

No. 23 in Hayes census. With 1997 P.F. certificate 6,500.00



1026

- 1026 ★ **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "AC M" Initials (9X1a).** Position 23, **original gum**, lightly hinged, large balanced margins, razor-sharp impression on crisp paper
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT NEW YORK POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL WITH ORIGINAL GUM. FEW EXIST IN THIS CONDITION.
 Examples of the New York Postmaster's Provisional with any part of their original gum are scarce. This lightly hinged stamp with large even margins is a true condition rarity.
 With 2006 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as unused without gum..... 1,750.00



1027



1028



1029

- 1027 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Mostly large margins including part of adjoining stamp at right, **cancelled solely by red "Paid" in arc**, Very Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate..... 600.00
- 1028 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "AC M" Initials (9X1a).** Large margins on three sides including portion of adjoining stamp at top, clear at bottom, **cancelled solely by rim of red circular datestamp at left**, without pen cancel, fresh and Very Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate..... 575.00
- 1029 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Full to large margins, **cancelled solely by strike of red "Paid" arc handstamp without pen cancel**, small thin at top, Fine appearance, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 600.00
- 1030 **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "A.C.M." Initials (9X1b).** Position 22, large margins, clear impression, **cancelled solely by strike of red "Paid" arc handstamp without pen cancel**, Extremely Fine, ex Frelinghuysen..... 775.00



1030



1031

1031°

New York N.Y., 5c Black, Without Signature, Stitch Watermark (9X1e var). Large even margins, detailed impression on crisp paper, cancelled solely by strike of red "Paid" arc handstamp without pen cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT NEW YORK POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL ISSUE WITHOUT SIGNATURE AND WITH A STITCH WATERMARK. THIS IS THE FINEST WE HAVE OFFERED SINCE KEEPING COMPUTERIZED RECORDS.

While stitch watermarks are occasionally seen on the U.S. 1847 Issue, they are extremely rare on the New York Postmaster's Provisional. Philip T. Wall discussed stitch watermarks on the New York provisionals in *Chronicle* 112 (p. 227), citing Philip H. Ward's 1926 article in *Mekeel's Stamp News* about a stitch watermark example that was the first Ward had ever encountered. Wall stated that this is the only reference he had ever read about the variety and had never encountered one himself.

With 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; unpriced in SMQ). While P.S.E. does not publish a Population Report for Postmasters' Provisionals, their records show that this is the highest grade awarded for a normal 9X1e and the only example to achieve a 95 grade. 1,050.00



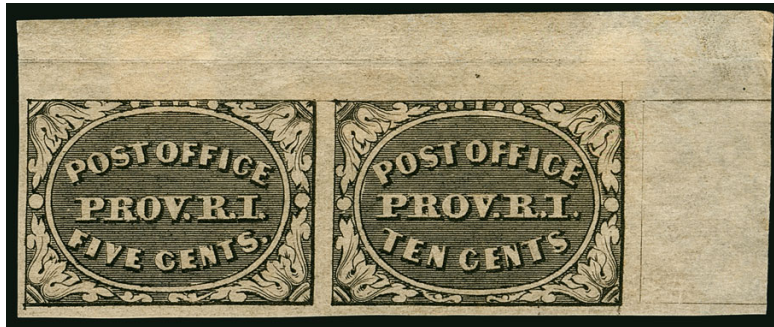
1032



1033

1032 ☒ **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Position 33, large even margins, detailed impression, cancelled by red "Paid" arc without pen cancel, second strike at center, matching "New-York 27 Jan. 5 cts." (1847) integral-rate circular datestamp on small white envelope to Lakeville Conn., sender's routing "Via Bridgeport", light central toned spot from wax seal, Extremely Fine, scarce without the pen cancel, ex Mirsky, with 1999 P.S.E. certificate..... E. 500-750

1033 ☒ **New York N.Y., 5c Black, "ACM" Initials (9X1).** Mostly large margins, tied by red square grid cancel without pen cancel, matching "New York 5 cts. 25 Mar." (1847) integral-rate circular datestamp and "Paid" arc handstamp on folded letter to Mount Laurel N.Y., small repair at top center of cover, Extremely Fine, a choice use and scarce tied by the red square grid without pen cancel, with 1982 P.F. certificate E. 500-750



1034

- 1034 ★ **Providence R.I., 5c & 10c Gray Black, Se-Tenant (10X2a).** Horizontal pair with top right corner sheet margins, other margins large, original gum, h.r., bold impression, Extremely Fine 2,000.00



1035

- 1035 (★)田 **Providence R.I., 5c & 10c Gray Black, Se-Tenant (10X2a).** Complete sheet of twelve, unused (no gum), large margins, crisp impression, light corner crease at bottom left well clear of printed design

A VERY FINE COMPLETE SHEET OF THE PROVIDENCE POSTMASTER'S PROVISIONAL.

Ex Hansen. With 1980 P.F. certificate 3,500.00

1847 ISSUE



1036

1036

5c Red Brown (1). Huge margins all around including part of adjoining stamp at top and significant portion of adjoining stamp at right, brilliant color nicely complemented by red New York square grid cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1847 ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 2006 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$3,900.00). This is one of only four to have been awarded this grade with just four higher..... 400.00

1037

5c Red Brown, Recut Left Frameline (1 var). Position 1L1, large to huge margins all around, neat red grid cancel, **recut left frameline** shows dark and clear

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF THIS RARE 5-CENT 1847 PLATE VARIETY WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED.

The famed Wagshal collection contained more of the recut frameline and broken frameline varieties than any other collection we have encountered. Wagshal's finest example, offered in our Sale 993, is the only one we have seen that compares favorably to the stamp offered here.

With 2015 P.F. certificate confirming the variety, stating Position 1L and additionally stating "showing a slip of the engraver's tool at upper left." With 2012 P.S.E. certificate not mentioning the variety (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,350.00 as normal, unpriced as the recut frameline). This variety is now listed in Scott at a value of 2.8-times the normal stamp. Extrapolating from the SMQ value for the normal stamp, this might be valued at \$3,500.00 or more 1,150.00



1037



1038



1039

1038

5c Reddish Brown (1 var). Large margins all around, deep rich color identified on accompanying certificate as "in the family of Ridgway's Dark Russet," intense impression on bright paper which retains its original bluing, deep red grid cancel complements the shade, Extremely Fine Gem, a rare color shade and especially so in such superb condition, ex Hoffner and Dr. Hinrichs, with 1998 P.F. certificate..... 400.00

1039

5c Red Brown (1). Large to huge margins, pretty shade, sharp impression on crisp paper, red grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,350.00). 400.00



- 1040 **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Large even margins, strong shade with well-incised impression, face-free red grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1983 P.F. certificate 850.00
- 1041 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large balanced margins all around, two well-struck **large red numeral "5" cancels**, bold impression on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb used example complemented by a scarce cancel, ex Mayer, Rose and Dr. Hinrichs, with 1999 P.F. certificate as Orange Brown 500.00
- 1042 **5c Blackish Brown (1a var).** Huge to large margins all around, intense dark color and proof-like impression, light red grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a particularly scarce shade, ex "Liberty," with 2004 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,150.00 as Dark Brown), only four examples of Dark Brown grade higher 1,200.00
- 1043 **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Huge to large margins including **sheet margin** at right, especially deep shade, well-struck **blue grid** cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.S.E. (as Blackish Brown) and 2000 P.F. certificates 850.00
- 1044 **5c Dark Red Brown (1).** Large balanced margins, deep rich shade which we feel is a First Printing Dark Brown, strong impression, lightly struck red grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. certificate 400.00
- 1045 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large to huge margins including **right sheet margin**, pretty pale shade, neat strike of red New York square grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1991 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$675.00) 400.00
- 1046 **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Huge to large margins including parts of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, beautiful intense color, clear **blue** grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate 890.00
- 1047 **5c Dark Red Brown (1).** Large balanced margins, remarkable and intense shade from First Printing (per Wade Saadi), proof-like impression, light strike of red grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, ex Granzow, with 1986 P.F. certificate 400.00



- 1048 **5c Red Brown (1).** Large margins all around, light **blue** circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, ex Chapin, with 1979 P.F. certificate as Brown Orange..... 525.00
- 1049 **5c Red Brown (1).** Full to huge margins including **sheet margin at left**, red cancel, manuscript on back, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 400.00
- 1050 **5c Dark Brown (1a).** Position 1R1, deep rich color, full to large margins, light strike of red grid cancel, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 850.00
- 1051 **5c Red Brown (1 var).** Large margins to ample at right, **strong horizontal stitch watermark**, fresh color and bold impression, **blue** grid cancel, Very Fine and scarce.... 440.00
- 1052 **5c Red Brown (1).** Margins to just in, two dramatic **pre-printing paper folds**, cancelled by **red Hudson River Mail 17-bar grid in circle**, Fine and striking stamp, Scott Retail as normal red cancel..... 400.00
- 1053 **5c Red Brown (1).** Horizontal pair, ample to clear margins and just touched at bottom right, red cork cancels, Fine, with 2010 P.S.A.G. and 2015 P.F. certificates 900.00
- 1054 **5c Red Brown (1).** Five singles, one Brown, margins to in on one side, a couple minor flaws including one with a vertical crease, Fine appearing group.....**(Photo Ex)** 2,000.00

- 1055 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Large to huge margins all around, lovely color complemented by red grid cancel
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1847 ISSUE IN THE ORANGE BROWN SHADE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E. THIS IS THE HIGHEST GRADE AWARDED.

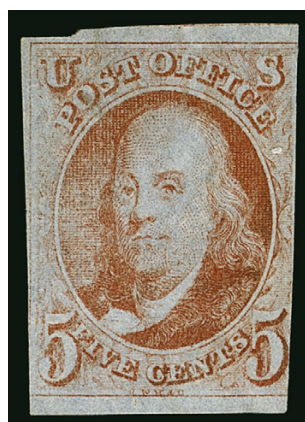
With 2007 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,800.00). This is the highest grade awarded to an Orange Brown stamp in the P.S.E. Population Report....
..... 750.00



1055



1056



1057



1058

- 1056 **5c Orange Brown (1b).** Huge margins all around, brilliant color nicely contrasted by **blue** Philadelphia circular date-stamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1977 P.F. certificate 790.00
- 1057 (★) **5c Red Orange (1c).** Trace of original gum, nearly three margins (partially touches at left), cut in at right, tiny corner crease bottom right, a very rare shade in unused condition, with 1996 P.S.E. (does not mention the trivial corner crease) and 2002 P.F. certificates, Scott Retail as unused (no gum) 9,500.00
- 1058 **5c Brown Orange (1d).** Huge to full margins, gorgeous distinctive color, red grid cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.A.G. and 2015 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,800.00), only three examples grade higher 950.00
- 1059 **5c Brown Orange (1d).** Large margins, rich distinctive color, unobtrusive black grid cancel, Extremely Fine, a scarce shade and especially so with the grid cancel in black, ex Dr. Hinrichs, with 1999 P.F. certificate... 950.00



1059



1060

1060

10c Black (2). Position 89R1, Jumbo margins all around including small parts of adjoining stamps at top, left and right, crisp shade and proof-like impression, beautifully complemented by bold red grid cancels

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1847 ISSUE.

With 1994 (as a pair), 2001 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$4,250.00) — a puzzling grade (if this isn't a Superb 98J, what is?) 925.00

1061

10c Black (2). Huge margins all around including **top sheet margin**, bright shade, perfectly struck bright red grid cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB 10-CENT 1847 WITH ENORMOUS MARGINS AND A VIVID RED GRID CANCEL.

With 1985 P.F. certificate 925.00



1061

1062

10c Black (2). Large to huge margins, deep shade, strong impression, vivid red grid cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A FANTASTIC LARGE-MARGINED EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1847 ISSUE.

With 1982, 2007 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,900.00) 925.00



1062

1063

10c Black (2). Huge to ample margins all around, beautiful intense shade, proof-like impression, vivid red grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1983 P.F. certificate.....

..... 925.00



1063



1064



1065



1066

- 1064 **10c Black, Short Transfer at Top (2 var).** Clear short transfer at top, large to ample margins all around, bold color and impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2011 P.F. certificate 1,050.00
- 1065 **10c Black (2).** Large balanced margins, bold impression, centrally struck red grid cancel, faint horizontal crease, Extremely Fine appearance 925.00
- 1066 **10c Black, Double Transfer Ty. A (2-A).** Position 1R1, full to large margins with sheet margin at left, intense shade, highly detailed impression clearly showing the double transfer, **blue town** cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2010 P.F. certificate 2,200.00

- 1067 **10c Black, Double Transfer Ty. B (2-B).** Position 31R1, double transfer in "Post Office", "U.S." and top right frameline, large to huge margins including **left interpane margin**, strong impression allowing the doubling to be seen without the aid of magnification, partial **blue** circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE. A SPECTACULAR SELDOM-OFFERED 1847 PLATE VARIETY IN CHOICE CONDITION.

Ex Senchuk. With 2010 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,775.00 as ordinary used stamp). On a ratio basis, this stamp would most likely be valued around \$7,800.00 in SMQ if it were listed..... 4,000.00



1067

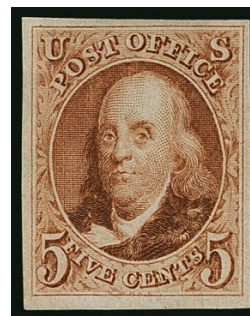
1875 REPRODUCTION OF 1847 ISSUE



1068

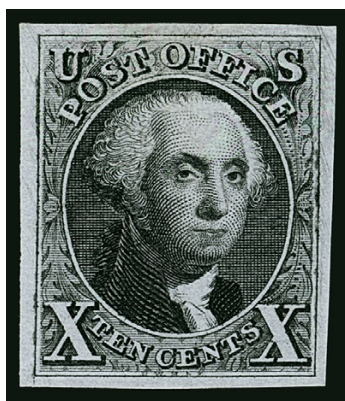


1069



1070

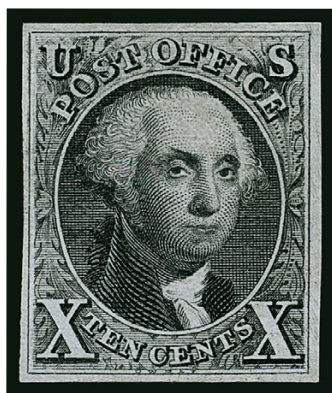
- 1068 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large even margins, bright color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,800.00) 850.00
- 1069 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large to huge margins, bright shade, Extremely Fine, ex Vineyard, with 1984 and 2003 P.F. certificates 850.00
- 1070 ★ **5c Red Brown, Reproduction (3).** Without gum as issued, large balanced margins, strong fresh color, sharp impression on crisp paper, Extremely Fine..... 850.00



1071

- 1071 ★ **10c Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large margins all around, proof-like impression on fresh paper
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT
REPRODUCTION OF THE 1847 ISSUE.

With 2015 P.S.A.G. certificate (95)..... 1,050.00



1072



1073

- 1072 ★ **10c Gray Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large and balanced margins, bright shade, Very Fine and choice, ex Odeneal..... 1,050.00
- 1073 ★ **10c Black, Reproduction (4).** Without gum as issued, large balanced margins all around, intense shade and detailed impression, Very Fine and choice..... 1,050.00

1851-56 ISSUE



1074

- 1074 **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Position 8R1E, large even margins including **sheet margin at top**, beautiful bright early shade nicely complemented by **red** circular datestamp leaving the design characteristics entirely visible

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE Ib FROM ONE OF THE TWO POSITIONS ON PLATE ONE EARLY THAT FURNISHED THE BEST EXAMPLES OF THE TYPE. UNQUESTIONABLY ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES IN EXISTENCE.

Type Ib was produced only as an imperforate stamp from Plate 1 Early. Six positions on Plate 1E furnished stamps qualifying as Type Ib — Positions 3-6R and 8-9R — distinguished by the complete design at top and nearly complete design at bottom. When first entered on the plate, these six positions (as well as 7R1E) had the complete design at top and bottom. However, unlike 7R, small portions of the bottoms were burnished away. Positions 6R and 8R had less of the bottom erased than the other Type Ib positions, and for this reason they are more desirable examples of the type.

Ex Koppersmith, Joyce and Dr. Hinrichs. With 1988 P.F. certificate..... 14,000.00



1075

- 1075 **1c Blue, Ty. Ib (5A).** Position 5R1E, huge margins all around including **top sheet margin** and parts of adjoining stamps at sides, radiant Plate 1 Early shade, unobtrusive circular datestamp leaves the design and all type characteristics clearly visible, tiny thin at bottom
EXTREMELY FINE APPEARANCE. A BEAUTIFUL HUGE-MARGINED EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE Ib IMPERFORATE.

Type Ib was produced only as an imperforate stamp. Six positions on Plate 1 Early furnished stamps qualifying as Type Ib — Positions 3-6R and 8-9R — distinguished by the complete design at top and nearly complete design at bottom. When first entered on the plate, these six positions (as well as 7R1E) had the complete design at top and bottom. However, unlike 7R, small portions of the bottoms of 3-6R and 8-9R were ironed out when the entries were made below them.

Ex Collier and Curtis. With 1993 A.P.S., 1994 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$15,000.00). This no doubt would have graded 5-10 points higher if it were completely sound. 9,000.00

- 1076° **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (6).** Plate 4, ample even margins all around showing the complete ornaments at bottom — a defining characteristic of the type, bright shade, neat town datestamp

VERY FINE. A FRESH AND ATTRACTIVE EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE TYPE Ia STAMP.

Stamps printed from Plate 4 were issued in April, May and briefly in June 1857 before perforations were introduced. The relatively small number of imperforate Plate 4 stamps issued during this period explains the rarity and desirability of any of the imperforate stamp types produced from this plate (Ia, Ic, II, III and IIIa). The extremely rare Type Ia, showing the full design at bottom, was furnished only by 18 of the 200 subjects on Plate 4 (all bottom row positions except two which are sub-type Ic).

With 2014 P.S.E. certificate 11,000.00



1076



1077

1077

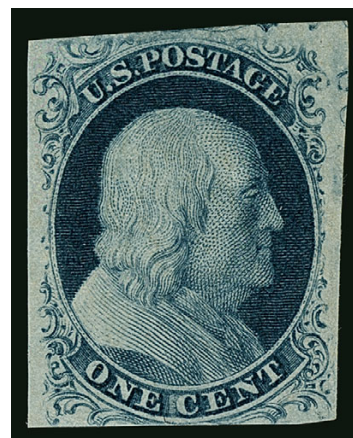
1c Blue, Ty. Ia (6). Position 94R4, large margins to just barely touching plume at top left, deep rich Plate 4 shade, bold impression on fresh paper, town cancel

VERY FINE SOUND USED EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE Ia.

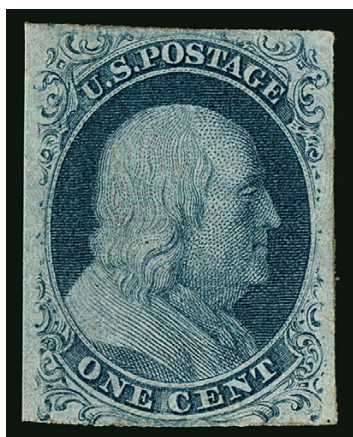
The extremely rare Type Ia, showing the full design at bottom, was furnished only by 18 of the 200 subjects on Plate 4 (the remaining two bottom-row positions were sub-type Ic).

With 2010 P.S.E. and 2015 P.S.E. certificates (F-VF 75; SMQ \$8,500.00) 11,000.00

- 1078 ★★ **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Mint N.H., Plate 2, deep rich color and detailed impression, large margins to just in at bottom including part of adjoining stamp at top, Very Fine, rare in Mint N.H. condition, this is only the fourth Mint N.H. single we have offered since keeping computerized records, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged 1,050.00



1078



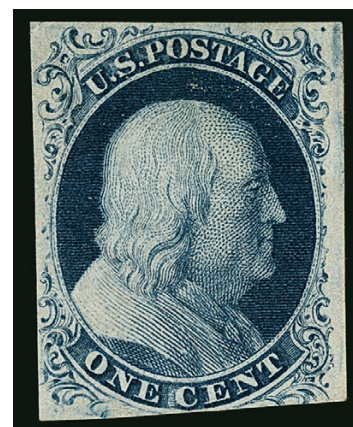
1079

- 1079 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. II, Plate 3 (7).** Position 26R3, original gum, lightly hinged, large margins to clear at bottom, lovely shade, bold impression on crisp paper

VERY FINE. A RARE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE TYPE II ONE-CENT 1851 IMPERFORATE ISSUE FROM PLATE 3.

Ex Neinken and Wagshal as a pair. Signed Ashbrook and small "W.E.H." handstamp on back. With 2010 P.F. certificate (as a pair) 9,000.00

- 1080 (★) **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 2R4, unused (no gum), rich color, margins to just in at bottom but showing the full top row design at top, Fine, ex Koppersmith, Scott Retail as original-gum Plate 4 stamp \$3,500.00..... E. 300-400



1080



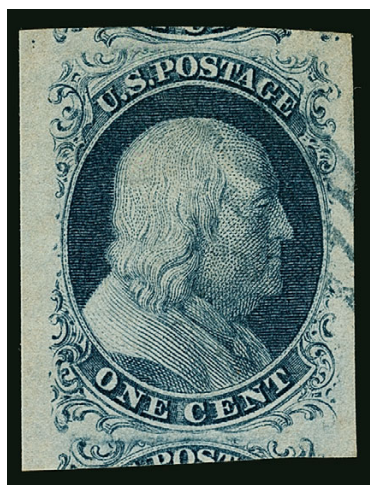
1081

1081 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Plate 1E, huge to enormous margins including **top sheet margin** and adjoining stamps on other three sides, brilliant color and proof-like impression, well-struck small Boston "Paid" grid cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THIS PHENOMENAL STAMP HAS ACHIEVED THE PERFECT GRADE OF GEM 100 FROM P.S.E. ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF THE ONE-CENT TYPE II 1851 ISSUE IN EXISTENCE.

This example will appeal to the most fastidious collector looking for huge margins, an attractive cancel and overall brilliance.

With 2011 P.F. and 2013 P.S.E. certificates (Gem 100; SMQ \$4,000.00). The P.S.E. Population Report lists two Gem 100J and five Gem 100 used stamps for Scott 7. 140.00



1082

1082 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Plate 2, Jumbo margins all around including portions of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, radiant color on bright white paper, light **blue** face-free cancel leaving the vignette unobscured

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING USED JUMBO EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE II. ESPECIALLY DESIRABLE WITH FACE-FREE BLUE CANCEL.

With 1986 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$3,000.00).. 142.00



- 1083 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 10R1E with **complete design at top**, margins clear of all design elements except barely touched at upper left, neat grid cancel, Very Fine, a choice and very rare example of Position 10R1E, which was more extensively burnished out at the bottom than Positions 3-6 and 8-9R1E, but the entry still retained its characteristic Type I Relief T complete design at top, with 2001 P.F. certificate 2,000.00
- 1084 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Plate 3, large to huge margins all around, deep rich color, cancelled by Sacramento Cal. circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp from Plate 3, ex Vogel, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$850.00 as Plate 2, unpriced as Plate 3), Scott Retail for a Ty. II stamp from Plate 3 is triple that of Plate 2, this stamp should be worth far more than the modest \$850.00 SMQ value 400.00
- 1085 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Plate 1E, huge margins all around including significant parts of adjoining stamps at sides, neat grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,275.00) 135.00
- 1086 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 50L2 with **double transfer**, huge margins to full including part of adjoining stamp at top and **right interpane margin**, rich color, lightly cancelled, Extremely Fine Gem, ex Vogel, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$850.00 without premium for double transfer) 150.00
- 1087 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 59L2, large margins all around, rich color and strong impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate as Plate 3 (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$850.00 as Plate 2, unpriced as Plate 3), with 2013 P.F. certificate as Plate 2 135.00
- 1088 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 2L3, mostly huge margins to full at bottom including **top sheet margin**, radiant color, brilliant impression on bright paper, New York circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$500.00 without premium for Plate 3) 400.00
- 1089 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Plate 2, large margins including part of adjoining stamp at top, **showing stitch watermark**, deep color, light town cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$350.00) 135.00
- 1090 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Position 100L1E, large to huge margins including **bottom right corner sheet margins**, bright Plate 1E color, neat strike of **blue** circular datestamp, small corner crease at bottom right entirely in margin, Extremely Fine 142.50
- 1091 **1c Blue, Ty. II (7).** Horizontal pair, identified on back as Positions 21-22L2, margins to touched at top, two light but identifiable strikes of **red New York City carrier datestamp**, fresh and Fine, it is unusual to find this cancel on a pair of 1c 1851 stamps, rather than a single 380.00

1092

1c Blue, Ty. III (8). Position 54L4, enormous margins all around, wide breaks at top and bottom, incredibly rich color and proof-like impression, New York circular datestamp cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A GORGEOUS USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE III IMPERFORATE ISSUE.

The wide breaks at the top and bottom of Position 54L4 create an excellent example of Type III.

With 1998 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$6,000.00) 2,250.00



1092



1093

1093

1c Blue, Ty. III (8). Plate 4, large margins to just barely touching, clear Type III breaks, bold impression, light circular datestamp, Very Fine, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate 2,250.00

1094

1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A). Plate 4, large even margins all around, intense shade and impression, face-free strike of **blue** circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MAGNIFICENT USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT IMPERFORATE TYPE IIIA FROM PLATE 4. AN EXTREMELY DIFFICULT STAMP TO FIND WITH SUCH HUGE MARGINS.

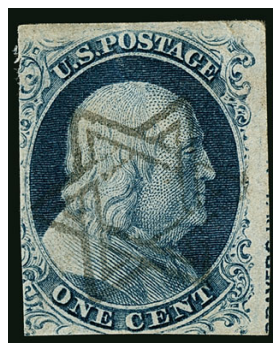
With 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$5,000.00) 900.00



1094



1095



1096

1095

1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A). Plate 4, clear to large margins, deep rich color and fine impression, Very Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,250.00) 850.00

1096

1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (8A). Position 50R4, deep Plate 4 shade, huge margins to slightly in at left and bottom, showing **part imprint at right and central strike of Star of David fancy cancel** of Chicopee Mass., minor short crease at top, Fine appearing and rare combination of the part imprint and the fancy cancel, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate 1,200.00



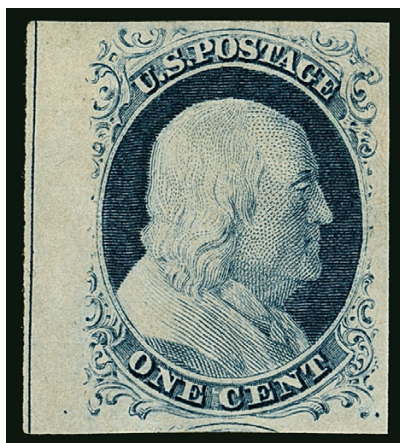
1097

- 1097 **1c Blue, Ty. II-IIIa-IIIa (7-8A-8A).** Positions 16-18R1E, horizontal strip of three, early impression, Type IIIa at center with a wide break in outer line, another Type IIIa at right with a small break, Type II at left, mostly large to huge margins **showing parts of adjoining stamps above, including the plumes and balls of Position 7R1E at center**, beautiful rich color in Plate 1 Early shade

VERY FINE. A WONDERFUL 1851 ONE-CENT PLATE ONE EARLY MULTIPLE WITH A SCARCE COMBINATION OF TYPES AND CAPTURING THE COVETED BALLS OF POSITION 7R1E.

The reason that Position 7R1E retained its Type I elements at the bottom is because 17R1E was short transferred at the top, thus reducing the “ironing out” effect on 7R1E. If one cannot afford an example of Scott 5, Position 7R1E, this provides an alternative; after all, having the balls of 7R1E is nearly as important as having the whole stamp.

Ex Wagshal and Merlin. Scott Retail as pair of Scott 8A and single Scott 7. 2,535.00



1098

- 1098 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Position 61R1L with **surface crack at top right**, recut once at top, original gum, small h.r., large to huge margins including **interpane margin at left with centerline** and part of adjoining stamp at bottom, brilliant color on bright paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 IMPERFORATE ONE-CENT TYPE IV. A STAMP OF REMARKABLE FRESHNESS AND EYE APPEAL.

Ex Dr. Morris and Odeneal. With 2011 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,500.00). The SMQ for XF-Superb 95 cannot possibly factor in the left guideline margin on this stamp. 750.00

- 1099 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Position 97L1L, original gum, **major double transfer** which is especially noticeable at bottom, huge to ample margins all around, deep rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$2,250.00 without premium for position), undergraded in our opinion 850.00



1099



1100

1100°★田 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Positions 6-7/16-17R1L, block of four, bottom stamps Mint N.H., top stamps lightly hinged, large margins to just in at bottom and top right, wonderful deep rich color, a remarkable early impression from Plate 1 Late

FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1851 ONE-CENT TYPE IV FROM PLATE ONE LATE, CONTAINING TWO SIGNIFICANT POSITIONS AT TOP. IN THE EARLY STATE OF PLATE ONE, THE TOP RIGHT POSITION 7R PRODUCED THE RARE TYPE I AND THE TOP LEFT POSITION 6R PRODUCED TYPE Ib. THIS BLOCK IS AN EARLY IMPRESSION FROM THE REWORKED PLATE AND SHOWS MANY OF THE ENGRAVING DETAILS THAT MAKE TYPES I AND Ib SO SIGNIFICANT.

This rare block from the top two rows of the right pane of Plate 1 Late contains Positions 6R and 7R, the same positions that produced Types Ib and I (respectively) on Plate 1 in its early state, before it was reworked and recut. This block shows one of the earliest and clearest impressions known from Plate 1 Late. Position 7R1L at top right has mostly complete plumes at bottom and the pronounced double transfer, details that disappeared as the plate wore from extensive use.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate. Light position pencil notations on gum E. 4,000-5,000

1101 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Recut once at top and bottom, enormous Jumbo margins all around including **sheet margin** at left and parts of five adjoining stamps, neat strike of town datestamp, rich color

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT 1851 TYPE IV, WHICH HAS BEEN AWARDED THE PERFECT GRADE OF GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E.

Ex Vogel. With 2002 P.F. and 2011 P.S.E. certificates (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100, SMQ \$2,250.00 as 100).
..... 95.00



1101



1102



1103



1104

- 1102 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Position 6R1L, recut once at bottom, huge margins to full including **top sheet margin** and part of adjoining stamps at sides, shows noticeable plate bruising at top, face-free strike of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem example of this desirable position, which produced Type 1b on the earlier state of the plate, ex Koppersmith, with 1988 P.F. certificate 95.00
- 1103 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Recut once at top, large balanced margins all around, radiant color, razor-sharp impression on pristine paper, well-struck New York Feb. 20, 1857 circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, ex Dr. Hinrichs, with 2001 and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$700.00) 105.00
- 1104 **1c Blue, Ty. IV (9).** Position 91L1L, **triple transfer, one inverted**, huge to large margins including part of adjoining stamp at top, radiant color and a strong impression, neat strike of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, a beautiful example of this variety, ex Cowitt..... 150.00



1105

- 1105 **1c Blue, Ty. IV, Chicago Perf 12½ (9 var).** Position 49L1L, rich color, very lightly cancelled by Chicago circular datestamp, natural inclusion at left, negligible corner margin crease at top right
VERY FINE APPEARANCE. ONE OF THE FINER OF THE APPROXIMATELY 19 KNOWN EXAMPLES OF THE ONE-CENT WITH CHICAGO PERFORATIONS — OF THESE ONLY THREE SINGLES AND THE UNIQUE STRIP OF THREE ARE TYPE IV.
The origin of the Chicago perforation was revealed in an article published by Jerome S. Wagshal in the Chronicle 130 (May 1986). To briefly summarize Mr. Wagshal's revelations, the inventor of the machine used to create the Chicago Perf stamps was Dr. Elijah W. Hadley, a Chicago dentist. He probably constructed the machine in 1854. Over a two-year period, beginning in November 1854, Dr. Hadley's device was offered for sale to the Post Office Department thru R. K. Swift, a prominent Chicago banker and businessman. The distinctive 12½ gauge Chicago Perf was applied to sheets of the 1c (Plates 1 Late and 2) and 3c 1851 Issue, the former being considerably rarer. According to the census of Chicago Perf items compiled by W. Wilson Hulme II (Chronicle 175, Aug. 1997), a total of 19 examples of the 1c Chicago Perf have been recorded, comprising 2 unused, 5 used on covers and 12 used off cover (including a strip of three). Of these only the unique strip of three and three singles are Type IV.
Ex Lake Shore and Hulme. With 1973 and 2005 P.F. certificates 10,000.00



1106EX

- 1106 **3c 1851-57 Issues, Dr. W. F. Amonette Color Study (10-11).** Arranged by year, containing twelve No. 10-10A singles and a cover, 65 No. 11-11A singles, each hinged on acid free 6 x 4 inch cards, featuring scarce and rare shades such as the 1851 Experimental Orange Brown, "Copperish" (on cover), Reddish, Yellowish, several Carmine, Clarets and even **Plum**, a fair number of four-margined examples, signed "W. F. Amonette 8-1-04", Very Fine and important shade study for the 3c specialist, as the long-time color expert on the 3c 1851 Issue we have no doubt that the identifications are correct, however not returnable if the P.F. disagrees(Photo Ex) E. 3,000-4,000



1107



1108

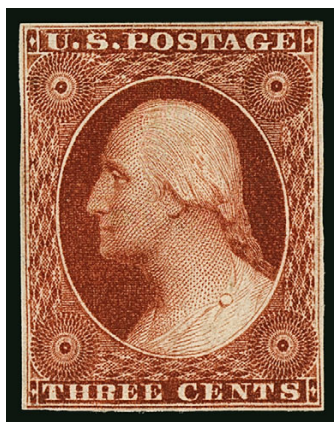


1109



1110

- 1107 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I (10).** Position 3L1E, mostly huge margins including **top sheet margin** and parts of adjoining stamp at right, complemented by centrally-struck **red grid** cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2001 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,300.00), only three examples grade higher 215.00
- 1108 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I (10).** Position 61R1i showing **one line recut in upper left triangle**, large to huge margins including sheet margin at left, deep rich shade, particularly sharp impression on fresh paper, Savannah town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.S.A.G. certificate mistakenly identified as No. 10A (98J used), with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF Superb 95; SMQ \$1,300.00), only three grade higher 220.00
- 1109 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. I (10).** Large to ample margins, intense shade and detailed impression, well-struck **blue "Boston & Fichburg R.R. Sep. 4"** circular datestamp (date inverted), Extremely Fine, desirable with the railroad postmark, ex Koppersmith, with 1987 P.F. certificate 210.00
- 1110 **3c Orange Brown (10).** Position 45R1i, large even margins, brilliant color complemented by **blue Providence R.I.** datestamp, Extremely Fine 210.00



1111

- 1111 ★ **3c Deep Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Position 5L1i, original gum, full even margins all around, deep rich color and proof-like impression, fresh in every respect

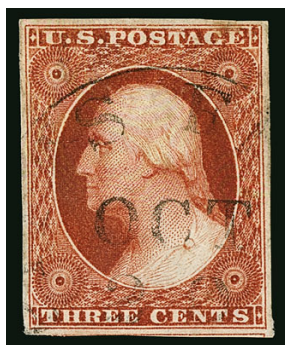
VERY FINE. A WONDERFUL ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 3-CENT TYPE II IMPERFORATE IN DEEP ORANGE BROWN.

With 1985, 2012 and 2013 P.F. certificates (the latest stating Deep Orange Brown) 3,500.00

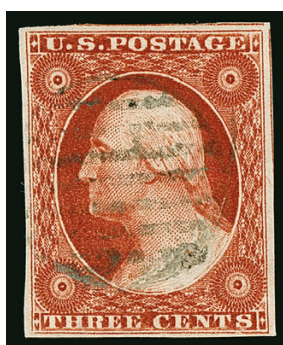
- 1112° **3c Deep Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Position 49L5E noted on back, large to huge margins including portion of adjoining stamp at left, exceptional depth of color and detailed impression, neat strike of California town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,600.00), this is the only 10A graded 98 in the P.S.E. Population Report, only five stamps have graded higher (four at 98J)..... 160.00



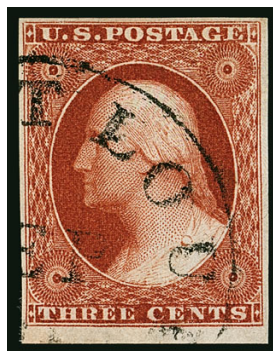
1112



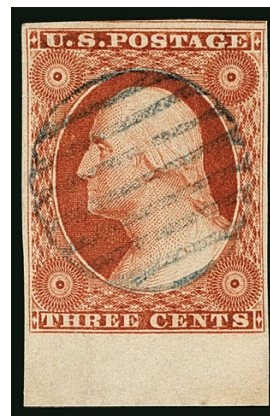
1113



1114

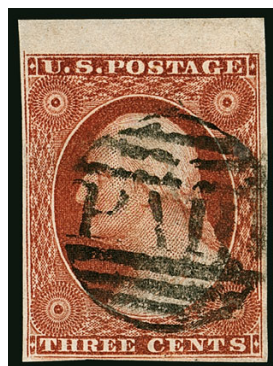


1115



1116

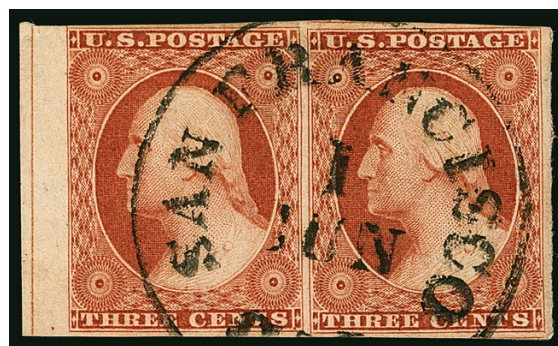
- 1113 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Position 7R0, large margins all around, gorgeous color on bright white paper, light circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, an lovely example, with 2013 P.F. and P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,200.00), only six grade higher 160.00
- 1114 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Position 73L1E, large balanced margins, bold color, light grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.S.A.G. certificate (95 used)..... 160.00
- 1115 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Large to full margins including sheet margin at bottom, deep rich color and sharp impression, neat St. Louis circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1987 P.F. certificate..... 160.00
- 1116 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Position 97R1E, huge margins including part of adjoining stamp at top and **sheet margin at bottom**, bright color, neat **blue grid** cancel, Extremely Fine, ex Amonette 165.00



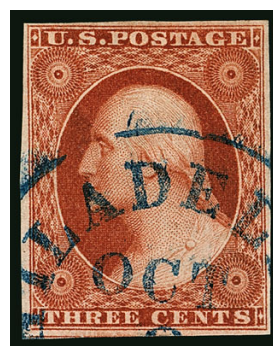
1118



1119

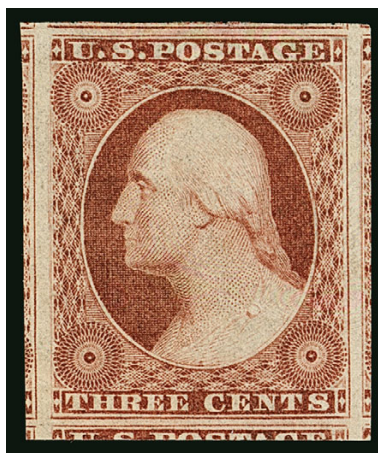


1120



1117

- 1117 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Large to full margins, bold color and impression, neat **blue** Philadelphia circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 1987 P.F. certificate 165.00
- 1118 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Deep rich color, full even margins with **top sheet margin**, neat strike of small Boston "Paid" grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2011 P.F. certificate 160.00
- 1119 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Large balanced margins, fresh color, clearly struck **blue fancy reversed "Paid"** cancel of Norwich Conn., minute corner crease, Very Fine appearance..... E. 150-200
- 1120 **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A).** Positions 41-42R5E, horizontal pair, huge margins to clear including **left interpane margin with centerline**, brilliant color, neat strike of San Francisco circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice, a pretty pair, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate 550.00



1121

- 1121°★★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** **Mint N.H.**, huge margins all around, including parts of all eight adjoining stamps, brilliant color

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN ABSOLUTELY SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 3-CENT DULL RED TYPE I IMPERFORATE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E. — THIS IS THE HIGHEST GRADE POSSIBLE.

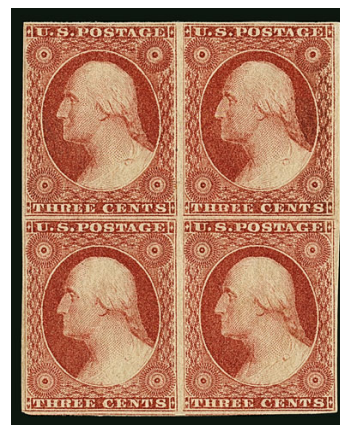
With 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Mint N.H. Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100 or as Mint NH; SMQ \$5,0000.00 as a hinged stamp graded 100). This is the highest grade possible on the grading chart, and only one other has achieved it.. 275.00



1122

- 1122 ★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** Horizontal pair, original gum, mostly huge margins including bottom sheet margin, warm rich color on bright white paper, Extremely Fine, a choice pair, with 1987 P.F. and 2011 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, XF 90), SMQ for a single alone is \$650.00 650.00

- 1123 ★田 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. I (11).** Positions 7-8/17-18L4, block of four, original gum, h.r. at center, full margins to clear, brilliant color, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate .. 2,100.00



1123



1124

- 1124 **3c Claret, Ty. I (11).** Position 27R4, enormous to huge margins all around including portions of all eight adjoining stamps, brilliant color, neat strike of blue Cincinnati circular date-stamps

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT 1851 ISSUE IN THE CLARET SHADE. ONE OF ONLY FIVE EXAMPLES TO ACHIEVE THE PERFECT GRADE OF GEM 100 JUMBO BY THE P.S.E.

With 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100, SMQ \$1,000.00 as 100 in the Dull Red shade). This is the highest grade possible on the grading chart and this is likely the only in the Claret shade to achieve it..... 23.50



1125



1126

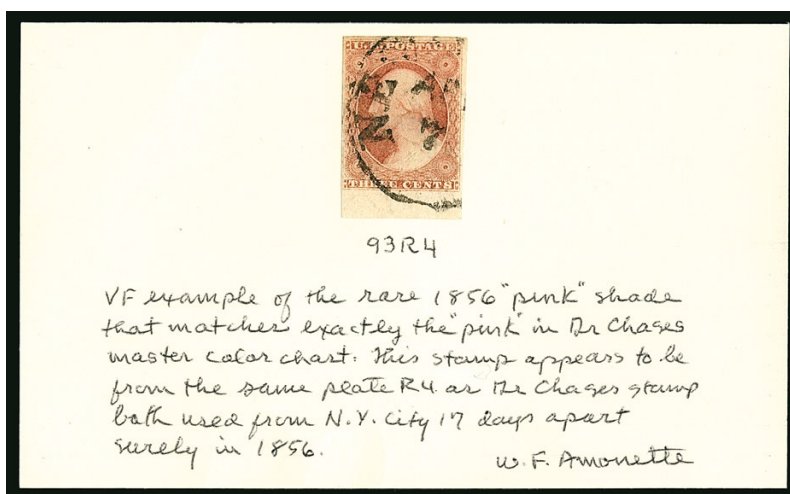


1127



1128

- 1125 **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** Position 91L5L showing double transfer thru "Cents", huge to large margins all around, rich color, neat Philadelphia circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1981 P.F. and 1992 P.S.E. certificates 18.00
- 1126 **3c Rose Red, Ty. I (11).** Position 92R6, large balanced margins, neatly struck "Paid 3" in circle cancel, Extremely Fine and handsome, with 1994 P.S.E. certificate..... 15.00
- 1127 **3c Dull Red, Ty. I (11).** Position 98L7, large margins, strong impression and fresh color, light town cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1994 P.S.E. certificate 15.00
- 1128 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. I (11).** Huge margins all around including part of three adjoining stamps, deep shade and proof-like impression, neat strikes of 1856 circular datestamp cancels, small scissors-cut at top between stamps, Extremely Fine, a gorgeous pair, small red manuscript on back, ex Cohen 87.50

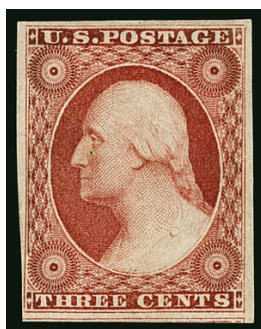


1129

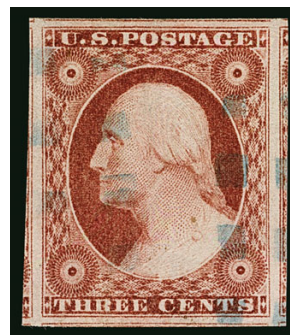
- 1129 **3c Pink, Ty. I (11 var).** Position 93R4, mostly large margins including sheet margin at bottom, clear New York Apr. 7 circular datestamp
EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE FOUR-MARGIN EXAMPLE OF THE 1851 3-CENT TYPE I IN THE PINK SHADE. A GREAT RARITY OF THE ISSUE.
Affixed to small card with shade notes in Dr. Amonette's hand..... 5,500.00



1130



1131



1132



1133

- 1130 ★ **3c Rose Red, Ty. II (11A).** Position 91L5L, original gum, pretty pastel shade described as "medium to deep Yellowish Rose Red" on accompanying certificate, large even margins all around, Extremely Fine Gem, a lovely stamp, with 2014 P.S.A.G. certificate (95 ogH).
..... 275.00
- 1131 ★ **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Position 70R2L, original gum, lightly hinged, large margins including part of adjacent stamp at bottom, clear at lower left, bright color, trivial natural inclusion, Very Fine, ex Wagshal and Curtis, with 1998 P.F. certificate and note from Dr. Amonette identifying the shade as 1852 Medium Brownish Carmine..... 275.00
- 1132 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Mathematically perfect centering with Jumbo margins, showing portions of all eight surrounding stamps, bright color, **blue** grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, the perfect used 3c 1851 stamp in the finest condition attainable, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,100.00 as 100, unpriced in 100 Jumbo grade), only two Ty. II stamps have achieved this ultimate grade, the other offered in the following lot 15.00
- 1133 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Huge to enormous margins including bottom left sheet corner and parts of the three other adjoining stamps, magnificent color described as Dull Red on certificates but is a very deep shade closer to Brownish Carmine, neat circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, ex Kirke, with 2005 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100, SMQ \$1,100.00 as 100), only two Ty. II stamps have achieved this ultimate grade, the other is offered in the previous lot..... 15.00



- 1134 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Position 91L5L, pretty shade, huge margins all around including **bottom left corner sheet margins** and part of adjoining stamp at top, **double transfer**, attractive strike of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$775.00)..... 20.00
- 1135 **3c Claret, Ty. II (11A).** Position 1R2L, large to huge margins including **top left corner sheet margins**, bright shade, neat strike of 1856 New Haven Conn. circular datestamp, small corner crease confined to margin, still Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$375.00)..... 15.00
- 1136 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Huge margins to full including **bottom left corner straddle-pane margins** and part of adjoining stamp at top, deep rich color nicely complemented by **blue grid cancel**, light diagonal crease at bottom right in margin only, Extremely Fine appearance, a beautiful stamp..... 16.00
- 1137 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Position 1L3, huge margins to ample including **top left corner sheet margins**, rich color on bright paper, neat strike of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, a stamp with great visual appeal 15.00
- 1138 **3c Rose Red, Ty. II (11A var).** Huge margins to full including **top right corner straddle-pane margins**, radiant color, neat strike of New Orleans circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, small purple backstamp 15.00
- 1139 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Position 1R3, large to huge margins including **top left corner sheet margins** and part of adjoining stamp at right, brilliant color, neat circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1994 P.S.E. certificate..... 15.00
- 1140 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Position 91L3, large to huge margins including **bottom left corner sheet margins**, bright color, bold strike of Portsmouth N.H. circular datestamp, Extremely Fine position piece..... 15.00
- 1141 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Position 40L5L with huge **right straddle-pane margin**, showing portions of both 31R5L and 41R5L, large to full margins other sides, neat blue Concord N.H. circular datestamp, Extremely Fine 16.00
- 1142 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Positions 1-2R1L, horizontal pair, huge margins to clear including **top left corner straddle-pane margins** and part of adjoining stamp at bottom left, radiant color, light strike of circular datestamp, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, a gorgeous pair, the left stamp is a Gem..... 62.50



- 1143 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Huge margins all around including significant portions of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, radiant color, face-free strikes of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$525.00)..... 15.00
- 1144 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Position 72L3, vivid color and large margins, portions of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, face-free town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$525.00)..... 20.00
- 1145 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Position 65R1L, large margins including huge portions of adjoining stamps at sides, rich color, **dark blue** Cincinnati O. datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$375.00)..... 21.00
- 1146 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A).** Position 57R3, large margins including part of adjoining stamp at top, neat Philadelphia circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 1994 P.S.E. certificate 15.00
- 1147 **3c Pale Claret, Ty. II (11A).** Position 61R2L, huge margins including **left sheet margin**, portions of adjoining stamps at top and bottom, New York town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem 15.00
- 1148 **3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II, Line thru "Three Cents" (11A var).** Position 92L1L with **bottom sheet margin**, full to large margins other sides, clear doubling of rosette and line thru value tablet, Very Fine and choice, a beautiful example of this major double transfer, with 1998 P.S.E. certificate..... 70.00
- 1149 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Position 10R2L showing **recut button**, full to large margins, circular datestamp cancel leaves the recut clear, Very Fine and choice, a premium example of this distinct variety which Scott prices at 11-times the normal stamp 175.00
- 1150 **3c Claret, Ty. II, Major Plate Crack (11A).** Position 94L5L, ample even margins, unobtrusive cancel leaves the variety completely visible, Very Fine and choice..... 160.00
- 1151 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II, Plate 3 "Three Rows" Reconstruction (11A).** 30 used singles comprising the three right vertical rows of Plate 3, vividly demonstrating the **"Three Rows" recutting adjustments** that were required due to the unintentional wide spacing between the eighth and ninth vertical rows and the narrow spacing between the ninth and tenth vertical rows of the left pane of Plate 3, the frameline recutting done in a way that attempted to minimize the visual spacing anomalies, including the triple frameline recutting on Positions 89 and 99 and no inner line on Positions 9 and 19 (see Chase p. 101), small faults to be expected but a number of Extremely Fine examples with large margins as well, a difficult to assemble reconstruction....*Not illustrated* 606.00
- 1152 **3c 1851 Gem Used Balance.** 65 total, with Nos. 10 (2 including one cover), 10A (6 including one unused), 11 (18 including three covers) and 11A (43 including horizontal strip of five), numerous color shades, various positions including corner sheet margin and straddle-pane examples, plate varieties, cancels and even a stitch watermark, couple graded by P.S.E., also with a No. 9 and 35 (straddle-pane with PFC), carefully collected individually with most having four margins, Very Fine-Extremely Fine Gems(Website PDF) E. 1,500-2,000



1153

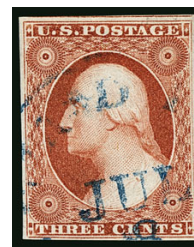


1154



1155

- 1153 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Positions 5-6R2L, horizontal pair, **right stamp double transfer**, large to huge margins including **sheet margin at top** and part of three adjoining stamps, brilliant color, light strike of **blue** circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb used pair, with 1993 P.S.E., 2004 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; pairs not priced in SMQ), only one pair grades higher 64.50
- 1154 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A).** Horizontal pair, huge margins all around showing parts of all six adjoining stamps, lovely fresh color, perfect strike of San Francisco circular datestamp, Extremely Fine Gem 62.50
- 1155 **3c Experimental Orange Brown, Ty. II (11A).** Position 23L1L, large to full margins, brilliant color, neat circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice example of this scarce shade, with 2011 P.F. certificate 300.00
- 1156 **3c Plate 2 Orange Brown, Ty. II (11A var).** Position 31L2L, vivid color, wide margins to clear at bottom left, neat strike of **blue** circular datestamp cancel, Extremely Fine, a gorgeous example of this rare and desirable Plate 2L shade, ex Kirke, with 2006 P.F. certificate (XF 90), with 2010 P.S.E. certificate as No. 10A Orange Brown which it is not (VF-XF 85) E. 300-400
- 1157 **3c 1856 Plate 5 Orange Brown, Ty. II (11A var).** Position 4L5L, vibrant shade which is distinctly different from the late 1851 Plate 1L Experimental Orange Brown, ample to clear margins, face-free strike of blue town datestamp, Fine and scarce shade variety, unlisted in Scott, with 2012 P.F. certificate E. 300-400



1156



1157



1158



1159

- 1158 **3c Dull Red, Ty. I, Chicago Perf 12½ (11 var).** Attractive centering with fully formed perfs all around, cancelled by **Michigan town datestamp**, completely sound

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT CHICAGO PERF AND ONE OF ONLY FOUR KNOWN EXAMPLES TO ORIGINATE FROM OUTSIDE OF CHICAGO.

Four examples are recorded of the 3c Chicago perf used from outside of Chicago. Two are on cover, from Rosedale Wis. and New York City, respectively, and were offered in Part 3 of our Jerome S. Wagshal sale in 2010 (sale 996, lots 3185-3186). This stamp also comes from the Wagshal collection. The fourth example, from Boston, resides in an important West Coast collection.

Ex Wagshal. With 2010 P.F. certificate 5,000.00

- 1159 **3c Dull Red, Ty. II, Chicago Perf 12½ (11A var).** Position 58L3, well-centered, scissors separated at bottom but with intact perfs, full perfs on other sides, rich color, "Chicago Ill. Jan. 12, 1857" circular datestamp

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A BEAUTIFUL SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 3-CENT CHICAGO PERFORATION.

The 3c Chicago Perfs are rarely encountered in sound condition with centering as nice as this example. An identifiable datestamp adds to the desirability of this example.

Ex Wagshal. With 2010 P.F. certificate 5,000.00

END OF SESSION ONE

SESSION TWO (LOTS 1160-1538)
THURSDAY, MARCH 17, 2016, AT 1:30 P.M.

1851-56 ISSUE (CONTINUED)

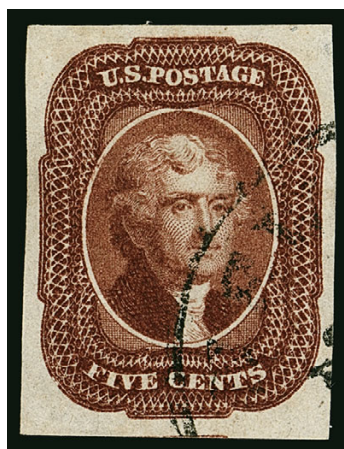
1160° **5c Red Brown (12).** Huge margins all around including significant portions of adjoining stamps at sides, radiant color on bright paper, unobtrusive strikes of New Orleans circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A HUGE AND STUNNING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1856 ISSUE WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY THE PHILATELIC FOUNDATION.

With 2015 P.F. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo) 700.00



1160



1161

1161 **5c Red Brown (12).** Enormous margins all around including part of adjoining stamp at bottom, deep rich color and proof-like impression on bright paper, neat strike of New Orleans circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A BEAUTIFUL USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1856 ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$4,350.00). Only four have graded higher (all at 98J) and only three others share this desirable grade. 700.00

1162 **5c Red Brown (12).** Huge bottom left corner margins, deep rich color, town cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A HUGE-MARGINED USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1856 ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E.

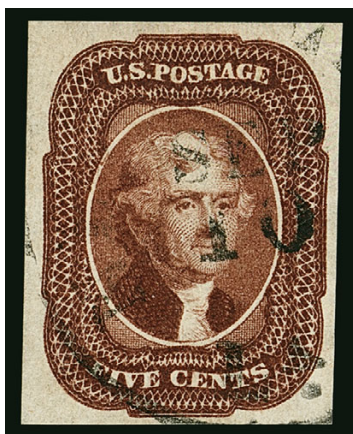
With 2005 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,100.00) 700.00



1162



1163

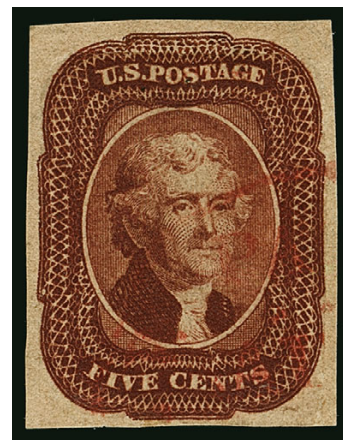


1164



1165

- 1163 **5c Red Brown (12).** Enormous top and bottom margins including likely sheet margin at top and significant portion of adjoining stamp at bottom, rich color, town cancel, Extremely Fine, a striking stamp, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,550.00)..... 700.00
- 1164 **5c Red Brown (12).** Large margins all around, deep rich color on bright paper, light strike of New Orleans circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 1985 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$1,375.00)..... 700.00
- 1165 **5c Red Brown (12).** Huge to large margins, rich color, neat New Orleans circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate..... 700.00
- 1166 **5c Red Brown (12).** Large margins to full, bold color, light strike of **red** cancel, Very Fine and choice... 850.00



1166



1167

- 1167 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Position 91R1, large to huge margins including **bottom left corner sheet margins**, bright color and detailed impression, neat strike of circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, the presence of full corner margins is especially scarce, Jakubek back-stamp, with 1998 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,250.00), we feel this stamp should have received a much more favorable grade 900.00



1168



1169



1170

- 1168 **10c Green, Ty. I (13).** Large margins, rich color, town cancel, tiny thin speck at top of Washington's head, Very Fine appearance, with clear 1980 P.F. certificate 900.00
- 1169 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Huge margins, deep rich color and strong impression, neat circular date-stamp, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1993 A.P.S. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$650.00) 160.00
- 1170 **10c Green, Ty. II (14).** Large margins, beautiful **red grid** cancel, strong early impression on bright white paper, Extremely Fine, a lovely and striking stamp, with 1989 P.F. certificate..... 185.00

- 1171 **10c Yellow Green, Ty. III (15).** Huge even margins including portion of the adjoining stamp at right, deep rich color, town cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN EXCEPTIONALLY BEAUTIFUL USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1855 10-CENT TYPE III. THIS STAMP HAS BEEN AWARDED THE PERFECT GRADE OF GEM 100 BY P.S.E.

The 10c Type III is defined by its incomplete bottom plumes and breaks in the circles at top. While the subjects on the 10c Plate 1 were spaced further apart than on other plates from the 1851-57 Issues, finding a true Gem 100 grade is still exceedingly difficult.

Ex Kirke. With 2002 P.F. and 2005 P.S.E. certificates (Gem 100; SMQ \$2,700.00). Only three other used Type III's share this grade and none has graded higher..... 160.00



1171



1172



1173

- 1172 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Huge margins, deep rich color, strong impression on crisp paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 P.F. and 2011 P.S.A.G. certificates (95 used) 160.00
- 1173 **10c Green, Ty. III (15).** Large to huge margins all around, deep rich color, cancelled by trace of town datestamp at right as well as **French transit double-circle datestamp and portion of rating handstamp** at left, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp with three different cancels including two struck in France, with 2015 P.F. certificate (XF 90 XQ) 160.00



1174

1174

10c Green, Ty. IV (16). Position 86L1, recut at top, huge margins all around, rich color and proof-like impression on fresh paper, unobtrusive cancels incl. San Francisco circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1855 10-CENT TYPE IV, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY P.S.E.

With 1996, 2010 P.F. (XF-Superb 95) and 2015 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$7,250.00). Only three examples grade higher (highest is a 98) 1,650.00

1175

10c Green, Ty. IV (16). Position 64L1, recut at top and bottom, huge margins including significant portion of adjoining stamp at left, pretty shade, unobtrusive strike of circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1855 10-CENT TYPE IV DOUBLE RECUT WITH LARGE TO ENORMOUS MARGINS.

With 1979 P.F. and 2013 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$4,650.00 without taking into consideration the added premium for the position — on a ratio basis using Scott Retail values, 64L1 should be valued at around \$6,200.00 in SMQ) 2,200.00



1175



1176

1176

10c Green, Ty. IV (16). Position 64L1, recut at top and bottom, huge margins, deep rich color and proof-like impression, light strike of town datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1855 10-CENT TYPE IV FROM POSITION 64L1 — THE ONLY POSITION RECUT AT BOTH TOP AND BOTTOM.

Ex Dr. Kingsley. With 1980 P.F. certificate 2,200.00



1177

1177

10c Green, Ty. IV (16). Position 55L1, recut at bottom, ample to large margins all around, portrait nicely framed by circular datestamp and with part of red cancel at left, pretty color

EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1855 10-CENT TYPE IV.

Ex Senchuk. With 1975, 1994 P.F. and 2013 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$2,800.00)..... 1,935.00

1178

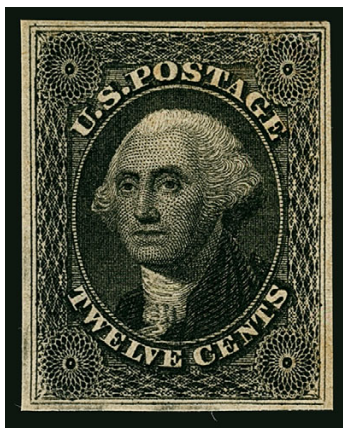
10c Green, Ty. IV (16). Position 64L1, recut at top and bottom, large to huge margins including portion of adjoining stamp at left, bold strikes of **New York Ocean Mail** circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE IMPERFORATE 1855 10-CENT TYPE IV FROM POSITION 64L1 — THE ONLY POSITION RECUT AT BOTH TOP AND BOTTOM.

Ex Saadi. With 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85 XQ) ..
..... 2,200.00



1178



1179

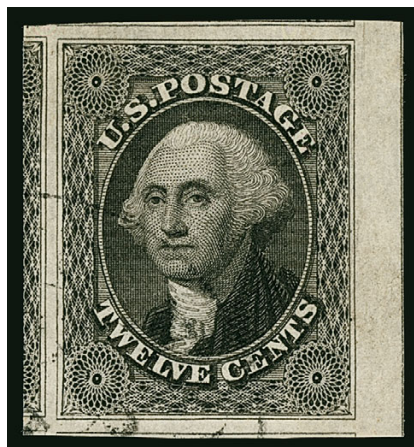
1179° ★

12c Intense Black (17). Original gum, barely hinged, full margins all around, exceptional deep shade which is much more intense than normal (and reflected in the accompanying certificate's identification as "Intense Black")

VERY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL LIGHTLY-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1851 ISSUE. AN EXCEEDINGLY DIFFICULT ISSUE TO OBTAIN IN SUCH CHOICE CONDITION.

The 12c 1851 plate was laid down with very little room between stamps — just barely one millimeter, to be exact. For this reason, collectors have a difficult time finding stamps with margins all around — particularly in lightly hinged original-gum condition.

With 2006 P.F. certificate for a pair (as "Intense Black") 6,250.00



1180

1180 **12c Black (17).** Jumbo margins all around including **interpane margin with centerline** at right and parts of all five adjoining stamps other sides, deep shade, crisp impression on bright white paper, light town cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. WITHOUT QUESTION ONE OF THE FINEST USED SINGLES OF THE 12-CENT 1851 ISSUE EXTANT. THIS MAGNIFICENT STAMP HAS BEEN GRADED GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E. — THIS IS ONE OF ONLY THREE EXAMPLES TO ACHIEVE THIS ULTIMATE GRADE.

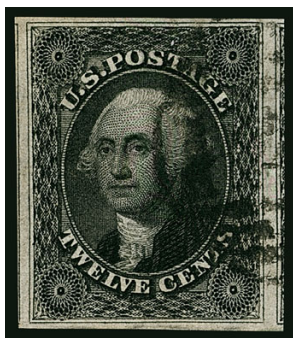
Many collectors have a tendency to discount how difficult it is to find imperforate classics in such superb condition. The assumption is that there are multiples which can be split to “make” perfect singles. However, one would need a lightly-cancelled block of nine or sheet margin block of six, with no wrinkles or other minor defects, to produce a single such as the one offered here. This is the third example of Scott No. 17 graded Gem 100 Jumbo we have offered. We feel that this example slightly edges out the other two which have bolder cancellations.

With 2005 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 100, SMQ \$6,450.00 as 100). Only two others have achieved the ultimate Gem 100 Jumbo grade (both used) with the next highest at 98 Jumbo (no Gem 100 examples) 250.00



1181

1181 **12c Black (17).** Large to full margins, bright shade and bold impression, neat circular datestamp cancels, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,300.00)..... 250.00



1182



1183

- 1182 **12c Black (17).** Large to huge margins including parts of adjoining stamps at sides, deep shade and proof-like impression, face-free strike of large **Boston "Paid" grid cancel**, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, ex Saadi, with 1988 and 2014 P.F. certificates (XF 90 XQ)..... 250.00
- 1183 **12c Black (17).** Positions 31-32R, right example showing the scarce **cracked plate**, large margins to clear, bright shade, light **blue** circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, listed but unpriced in Scott, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 605.00

1857-60 ISSUE

- 1184 ★★ **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Mint N.H., from Plate 12, warm shade, fresh and Fine, scarce in Mint N.H. condition, we have offered only four others in Mint N.H. condition since keeping computerized records, with 2012 P.S.E. and P.F. certificates, the former as part of a block, Scott Retail as hinged..... 2,100.00



1184



1185

- 1185 **1c Blue, Ty. I (18).** Plate 12, perfect centering which clearly shows the characteristics of the type, deep rich color, razor-sharp impression on pristine paper, pretty strike of **red New York Paid City Delivery circular datestamp**

EXTREMELY FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 PERFORATED ONE-CENT TYPE I. PARTICULARLY EYE-APPEALING WITH THE RED NEW YORK CITY CARRIER DATESTAMP.

The defining characteristic of Type I is that the entire design is printed, including the scrolls and plumes at bottom. Type I perforated stamps are only known from certain positions on Plate 12. Due to the narrow spacing between perforations and difficulties of production, this issue is usually found with part of the design cut off by the perforations. The example offered here, with bright color, a clear cancel and with the design characteristics clearly visible, is a true condition rarity.

Ex Dr. Hinrichs. With 1999 P.F. certificate..... 620.00

1857 ONE-CENT TYPE Ia UNUSED



1186

1186°(★) **1c Blue, Ty. Ia (19).** Bottom row of Plate 4, unused (no gum), well-balanced margins revealing the key design characteristics at top and the all important plumes at bottom, rich color, completely sound

VERY FINE AND CHOICE AND EXTREMELY RARE. THIS IS THE ONLY SOUND AND CENTERED UNUSED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 PERFORATED ONE-CENT TYPE Ia WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED.

Type Ia was produced by only 18 of the 20 bottom-row positions on Plate 4. Although Plate 4 was designed with sufficient space to accommodate perforations, the height of the top row and bottom row positions resulted in the perforations often cutting into the design at either top or bottom. For this reason, stamps from the bottom row of Plate 4 with perforations clear of the design are especially desirable, since the characteristics of the type is complete (Type Ia) or nearly complete (Type Ic) at bottom. The stamp offered here is the only centered, sound unused example that we can find in our records.

With 2015 P.F. certificate (VF 80). Scott Specialized Catalogue value for "Very Fine" 30,000.00



1187

1187 ★★ **1c Blue, Ty. II (20). Mint N.H.,** Plate 12, bright shade, three wide margins, fresh paper

VERY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE PERFORATED ONE-CENT TYPE II. THIS IS ONLY THE SEVENTH MINT NEVER-HINGED COPY OF SCOTT 20 WE HAVE OFFERED IN SEVENTEEN YEARS.

Ex Hoffman. With 2004 and 2011 P.F. certificates. Scott Retail as hinged 1,100.00

1188 ★★ **1c Blue, Ty. II (20). Mint N.H.,** Plate 12, lovely shade, trivial natural inclusion not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine and choice, a rare Mint N.H. example of Scott 20, we have offered only six others since keeping computerized records, with copy of 2012 P.S.E. certificate for irregular block, Scott Retail as hinged 1,100.00



1188



1189

1189 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Intense shade and impression on crisp paper, well-balanced margins with perfs completely clear of design on all sides, dark **blue** cancel

EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 ONE-CENT PERFORATED TYPE III.

Ex Dr. Morris. With 1999 P.F. certificate 1,850.00

1190 **1c Blue, Ty. III (21).** Position 80L4 with **interpane margin and centerline** at right, blind perfs between selvage and stamp, gorgeous centering, rich color nicely complemented by **blue** circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE. A STUNNING USED INTERPANE MARGIN AND CENTERLINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 ONE-CENT TYPE III.

Only six positions along the two adjacent vertical rows of Plate 4 can possibly be Type III; therefore, centerline examples are rare (especially since the selvage was often removed). Accompanied by small plating chart showing the distinctive marks on this position.

Ex Wagshal. With 2011 P.F. certificate . 1,850.00



1190



1191

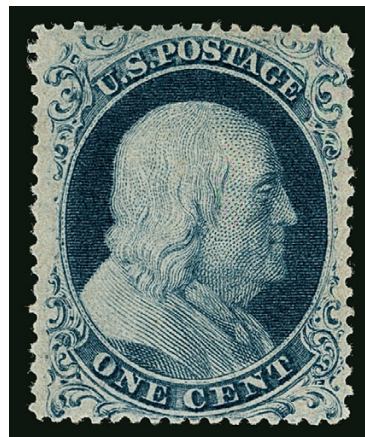
1191

1c Blue, Ty. III (21). Position 68R4, deep rich color, grid cancel, remarkably well-centered and clearly showing breaks at top and bottom, Very Fine and choice, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 1,800.00

1192 ★ **1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22).** Plate 11, B Relief, original gum, lightly hinged, unusually choice centering with wide margins showing clear large break at top and complete outer line at bottom, fresh color on bright paper

EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 PERFORATED ONE-CENT TYPE IIIa.

With 2013 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85 XQ)... 2,600.00



1192

1193

1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22). Plate 11, B Relief from the bottom row with intact bottom sheet selvage, well-centered with margins clear of design on all sides, dark color on brilliant paper, well-struck **blue** Batavia N.Y. circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT TYPE IIIa PERFORATED ISSUE AND A TRUE CONDITION RARITY. ESPECIALLY DESIRABLE WITH THE BLUE CANCEL.

Ex Dr. Hinrichs. With 1994 and 2003 P.F. certificates... 525.00



1193

1194

1c Blue, Ty. IIIa (22). Plate 11, A Relief, bright and fresh color, extra wide margins at sides and choice centering top-to-bottom with wide break at top and complete outer line at bottom, neat strike of grid cancel leaves entire design clearly visible

EXTREMELY FINE. AN OUTSTANDING EXAMPLE OF THE PERFORATED ONE-CENT TYPE IIIa FROM PLATE 11.

With 2000 P.F. certificate..... 525.00



1194



1195



1196



1197



1199

- 1195 ★★ **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Mint N.H. vertical pair with part imprint and “No.” selvage at left, deep rich color, well-balanced margins, Very Fine, a rare Mint N.H. pair with part imprint and part plate number, this pair also shows how narrow the spacing can be on this issue, with little room at top and bottom for the perforations, with 2010 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged pair 300.00
- 1196 **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Excellent centering within wide margins, pretty shade, clear **red U.S. Mail, City Delivery** circular datestamp, Very Fine and choice 55.00
- 1197 **1c Blue, Ty. V (24).** Perfectly centered, showing **double perforations** at sides, lovely fresh color, light double-circle datestamp, Extremely Fine, an unusual item for the specialist... 40.00

- 1198 ★★ **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Original gum in **Mint N.H.** condition, bright color and fine impression, perfs well clear of framelines on three sides

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. AN INCREDIBLY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 3-CENT PERFORATED TYPE I STAMP.

Unlike its Type II counterpart, the 3c Type I, which was produced in 1857 by perforating sheets from the earlier imperforate issue, is virtually impossible to find in Mint N.H. condition. Our search of previous auction catalogues confirms this observation. In addition, because the Type I plate did not provide sufficient space for perforations, stamps with complete lines on three sides are very scarce. Thus, a 3c Type I stamp in Mint N.H. condition with complete lines on three sides is a great rarity, of which only a sparse few exist.

Ex Silver Lake. With 1996 and 2004 P.F. certificates. Scott Retail as hinged..... 2,750.00



1198

- 1199 ★ **3c Rose, Ty. I (25).** Original gum, bright color, margins clearly showing the framelines all around which define the type, small natural inclusion not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine for this difficult stamp, with 2012 P.S.A.G. certificate. 2,750.00



1200



1201



1202

- 1200 ★★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. III (26). Mint N.H.**, with selvage at right, unusually wide margins for this tightly spaced issue, choice centering, brilliant color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$625.00 as 95, \$1,250.00 as 95), Scott Retail as hinged 65.00
- 1201 ★★ **3c Dull Red, Ty. III (26). Mint N.H.**, superb centering with perfs well clear of design at top and bottom as well as sides, bright shade, detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, ex "Scarsdale", with 2000 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged 65.00
- 1202 **3c Dull Red, Ty. III (26).** Radiant color nicely complemented by **green** Pascoag R.I. circular datestamp, choice centering for this difficult issue, Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp with fantastic eye appeal, with 2002 A.P.S. certificate 159.00



1203

- 1203 ★★田 **3c Dull Red, Ty. IV (26A). Mint N.H.** block of four, choice centering, bottom pair particularly nice with perfs clear all around, fresh paper, positions 1 and 3 with bit of light soiling, one unpunched perf at left

VERY FINE. AN EXTREMELY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED BLOCK OF THE 1857 3-CENT PERFORATED TYPE IV. THIS IS THE FIRST WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED.

A review using Power Search failed to find even a single Ty. IV in Mint N.H. condition and only seven blocks of four or larger of the much more common Ty. III (26).

Ex Wagshal. With 2010 P.F. certificate. Unpriced in Scott as Mint N.H. Scott Retail as hinged block of four 4,750.00



1204



1205

- 1204 **5c Red Brown (28).** Rich color, beautifully centered with perfs clear of the design all around, town datestamp cancel, small corner crease, Very Fine appearance, illustrated in Roy White's *Color Encyclopedia* as Deep Red Brown, with 2015 P.F. certificate 1,050.00
- 1205 **5c Bright Red Brown (28b).** Choice centering with well-proportioned margins, bright and distinctive shade, bold New Orleans circular datestamps, Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate 2,400.00



1206

1206 **5c Brown (29). Mint N.H. with top sheet selvage, bright shade, detailed impression**

VERY FINE. AN EXTREMELY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1857 5-CENT TYPE I IN THE BROWN COLOR. THIS IS THE FIRST IN MINT NEVER-HINGED CONDITION WE HAVE OFFERED SINCE KEEPING COMPUTERIZED RECORDS.

A review using Power Search, which contains all of our sales from 1995 to date plus select older auctions including our Rarities sales back to 1964, failed to find another in Mint N.H. condition, as either a single or part of a block. This is also the only example contained in the online records of the Philatelic Foundation.

With 2010 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as hinged. 5,500.00

1207° **5c Orange Brown, Ty. II (30).** Beautifully centered, warm color on fresh paper, neat strike of red grid cancel
EXTREMELY FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT TYPE II ORANGE BROWN.

The 5c Orange Brown is much scarcer used than unused, due to its short life while it was valid for postage and the recovery of stocks of unused stamps from southern post offices after the Civil War. Examples in this choice sound used condition are rare.

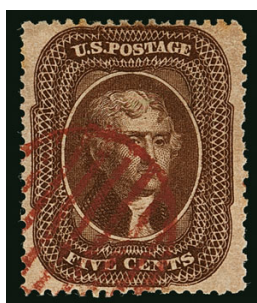
With 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$3,300.00). Only four examples have been graded higher (at 95) and only two others share this grade..... 1,475.00



1207



1208



1209



1210

1208 **5c Dark Brown, Ty. II (30A var).** Deep shade nicely complemented by red grid cancel, wide and balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine example of the 5c in the Dark Brown sub-shade, ex Curtis, with two 2005 P.F. certificates, the latter (XF 90) 375.00

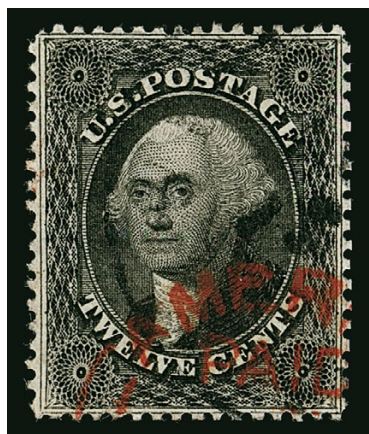
1209 **5c Brown, Ty. II (30A).** Bold color, especially well-centered with wide margins, well-struck red grid cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2001 P.F. certificate 375.00

1210 ★★ **10c Green, Ty. V (35).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on crisp paper, extra wide margin at right and balanced other sides (probably from the far right row of the sheet), Very Fine and choice, a pretty stamp, ex Cook, with 1991 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates, Scott Retail as hinged 275.00

- 1211 ★★田 **12c Black, Plate 1 (36)**. Block of four in **Mint N.H.** condition, intense shade and impression, top left stamp diagonal crease, Very Good, Mint N.H. examples of the 12c from Plate One are extremely rare, with 2010 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged block \$10,000.00 E. 2,000-3,000



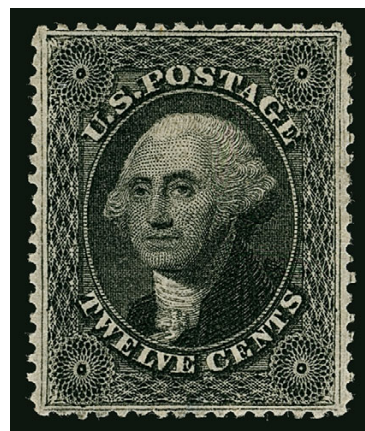
1211



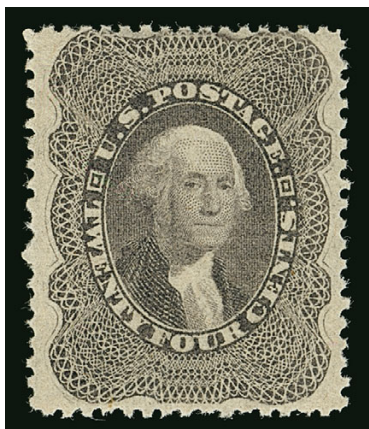
1212

- 1212 **12c Black, Plate 1 (36)**. Near perfect centering, intense shade with **deep red transit** cancel and light black circular datestamp
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1857 ISSUE FROM PLATE ONE. A DIFFICULT STAMP TO FIND IN SUCH CHOICE CONDITION.
With 2002 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,750.00). Only four examples have graded higher. 370.00

- 1213 (★) **12c Black, Plate 3 (36B)**. Unused (no gum), near perfect centering, intense shade, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1979, 1993 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (NG, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$900.00) 325.00



1213



1214

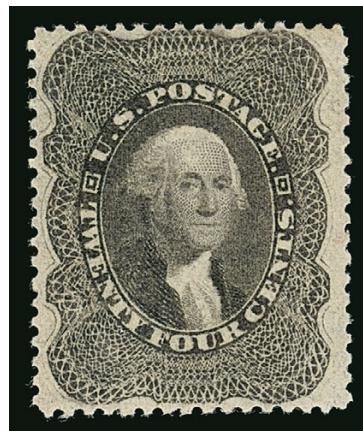
- 1214 ★★ **24c Gray Lilac (37)**. **Mint N.H.**, radiant color, crisp impression, well-balanced margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. THE 1860 24-CENT GRAY LILAC IS EXTREMELY RARE IN MINT NEVER-HINGED CONDITION, ESPECIALLY SO WELL-CENTERED.

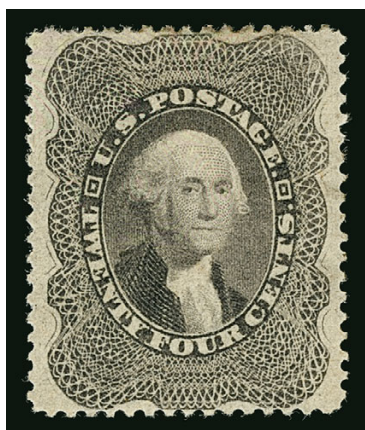
Aside from five Mint N.H. stamps contained in the block of twelve offered in our "Sevenoaks" sale (Sale 831) and one single contained in another block of twelve offered in our 2010 Rarities sale, we have offered only four others in Mint N.H. condition since keeping computerized records. The online records of the Philatelic Foundation contains only six, including one with a fault, one strongly in at bottom and two with older certificates stating "it is genuine" (which need to be confirmed, both centered to bottom).

With 2010 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as hinged..... 1,500.00

- 1215 ★ **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Original gum, barest trace of hinging, intense shade on bright paper, choice centering
EXTREMELY FINE. A FRESH AND DESIRABLE BARELY-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1857 ISSUE.
With 2016 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 1,500.00



1215



1216

- 1216 ★ **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Original gum, h.r., choice centering with wide margins at sides, beautiful bright color
EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1857 ISSUE.
With 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 1,500.00

- 1217° ★田 **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Block of four, original gum, wonderfully fresh with sharp color
FINE-VERY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 24-CENT 1860 ISSUE.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 9,500.00



1217



1218



1219



1220

- 1218 **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Intense color and impression, bold strikes of New York grid cancel and **red 19c credit datestamp**, choice centering with margins well clear of design, Extremely Fine, beautiful in every respect, with 1987 and 1997 P.F. certificates... 465.00
- 1219 **24c Gray Lilac (37).** Strong shade and impression nicely complemented by bold **red grid and New York exchange office** cancels, balanced margins for this tightly-spaced issue leaving outer projections of design clear of perfs on all sides, Extremely Fine, with 2003 P.F. certificate 465.00
- 1220 **24c Gray (37a).** Wide side margins and attractive centering, bright color nicely complemented by **red grid** cancel, Very Fine, a pretty stamp, with 2016 P.F. certificate (VF 80) 440.00



1221

- 1221 ★★田 **30c Orange (38).** Mint N.H. block of four with **top selvage**, rich color, top left stamp natural gum bend, bottom left stamp diagonal crease, bottom right stamp small corner crease, small tear and small surface scuff

FINE APPEARANCE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 30-CENT 1860 ISSUE.

This issue is extremely rare in Mint N.H. condition. This is the only block with all stamps Mint N.H. we have encountered. We have offered only one single since keeping computerized records plus a few Mint N.H. in a larger multiple with hinged stamps. The online records of the Philatelic Foundation contain only three additional singles, including one with an older certificate from 1986 that needs to be reconfirmed.

With 2010 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as hinged \$14,000.00 E. 3,000-4,000



1222

- 1222 **30c Orange (38).** Perfect centering within immensely wide margins, perfs well-clear of any part of the design, radiant and fresh color, detailed impression on bright white paper, neat large Boston "Paid" grid cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A BREATHTAKING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT 1860 ISSUE. EASILY ONE OF THE FINEST KNOWN EXAMPLES AND ONE OF ONLY TWO AWARDED THE GRADE OF SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY P.S.E.

The narrow space between subjects on the plate makes it almost impossible for the perforations to clear the design on all four sides. The example offered here, with extra wide margins and near perfect centering is a true condition rarity.

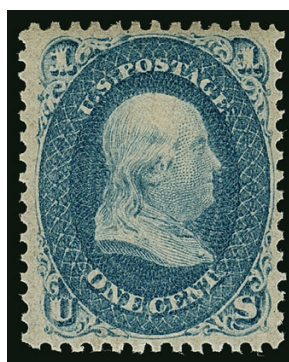
Ex Dr. Hinrichs. With 1992 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$9,000.00). This is the highest grade awarded to a Scott 38 in any category. Only one example shares this grade with the next highest a 95 Jumbo. 460.00



1223



1224



1225

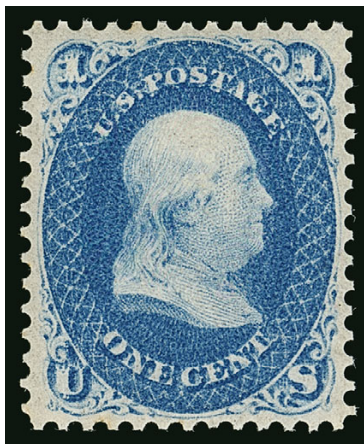


1226

- 1223 **30c Orange (38).** Rich color, neat Mobile double-circle datestamp and part of red transit datestamp, wide margins, Extremely Fine used example of the 30c 1860 Issue, with 1984 P.F. certificate 475.00
- 1224 (★) **90c Blue (39).** Unused (no gum), deep rich color on fresh paper, small extraneous spot of printer's ink at left, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 1,100.00

1861-66 ISSUE

- 1225 ★★ **1c Blue (63). Mint N.H.,** rich color and proof-like impression, near perfect centering, long and full perforations, Very Fine and choice, ex Hall, with 1994 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged 300.00
- 1226 **1c Blue (63).** Brilliant color, wonderful centering amid particularly wide margins, Extremely Fine, with 1988 P.F. certificate 50.00



1227

- 1227 ★★ **1c Ultramarine (63a).** Mint N.H., radiant color in the distinctive Ultramarine shade, well-proportioned margins with long and full perforations

A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT 1861 ISSUE IN THE SCARCE ULTRAMARINE SHADE.

With 2007 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; this shade is unlisted as unused in SMQ), quoting catalogue value for the normal shade would be very misleading — we have offered only two other unused and two used examples since keeping computerized records. Scott Retail as hinged \$2,500.00 E. 4,000-5,000



1228

- 1228° ★ **3c Pink (64).** Original gum, lightly hinged, bright color in the true Pink shade, choice centering

EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 3-CENT PINK. ONE OF THE RAREST 1861 ISSUE SHADES IN THIS CHOICE ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

The 3c 1861 Pink (Scott 64) is one of the most difficult stamps of the 1861-66 Issue to find in sound, well-centered, original-gum condition with fresh color. The nature of the ink used to print the 3c Pink shade is such that over the course of time, with exposure to light and other adverse elements, the color tends to oxidize or lose its vibrancy.

Collectors who have searched in vain for a 3c Pink in such condition will appreciate the rarity of this stamp in such a remarkable state of preservation. Others who may be less familiar with the rarity of this early 1861 Issue — and perhaps deceived by the abundance of common 3c 1861 shades (Scott 65) — are urged to consider the extreme rarity of Scott 64 in sound original-gum condition.

Ex "Scarsdale". With 2003 and 2016 P.F. certificates 14,000.00



- 1229 **3c Pink (64).** Brilliant color in this distinctive shade, near perfect centering with well-proportioned margins, proof-like impression on especially bright paper, Extremely Fine, quite difficult to find in this condition, with 2002 P.F. certificate 700.00
- 1230 **3c Pink (64).** Wide margins, bright color in the Pink shade, neat strike of double-circle datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2001 P.F. and 2013 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,350.00) 850.00
- 1231 **3c Pink (64).** Precise centering, radiant color, neat “Paid 3” in arc cancel, Extremely Fine, a pretty stamp, with 1998 P.S.E. certificate 725.00
- 1232 **3c Rose Pink (64b).** Perfect centering, lovely rich color on fresh white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, an attractive used example, ex Dr. Hinrichs, with 1999 P.F. certificate 150.00
- 1233 **3c Rose Pink (64b).** Bright shade, choice centering with well-balanced margins, long and full perforations, neat face-free strike of segmented grid cancel of Philadelphia, Extremely Fine and beautiful, ex Bowman, with 1998 P.F. certificate 150.00
- 1234 **3c Rose Pink (64b).** Precise centering within balanced margins, fresh color and strong impression, Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. certificate 150.00
- 1235 ★★ **3c Rose (65). Mint N.H.,** brilliant color, fresh and Very Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged..... 125.00
- 1236 ★ **3c Rose (65).** Original gum, small h.r., deep rich color on bright paper, exceptional centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$925.00), only one hinged and one Mint N.H. have graded higher (both 98) and this is one of only three examples to achieve this grade 125.00
- 1237 ★田 **3c Rose (65).** Block of nine, original gum, lightly hinged (a few appear Mint N.H.), radiant color, fresh and Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as block of four, two pairs and a single 1,365.00



1238



1239



1240

- 1238 **3c Rose (65).** Perfect centering within Jumbo margins, brilliant color, sharp impression on bright paper, neat **blue town and grid** cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2000 A.P.S. certificate..... 3.00
- 1239 **3c Rose (65).** Perfect centering with wide and balanced margins, fresh color, neat grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem..... 3.00
- 1240 **3c Rose (65).** Unusually wide margins, bright color nicely contrasted by **green town datestamp**, Extremely Fine Gem, ex Mitchell..... 103.00



1241

- 1241 ★★ **3c Lake, Imperforate (66a).** Mint N.H., large even margins, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem pair, with 2008 Weiss certificate, Scott Retail as hinged 1,850.00

- 1242 **5c Buff (67).** Beautifully centered, radiant color which is nicely complemented by the well-struck **red grid** cancel, wide margins, Extremely Fine, a particularly handsome example, with 1998 P.F. certificate 910.00



1242



1243

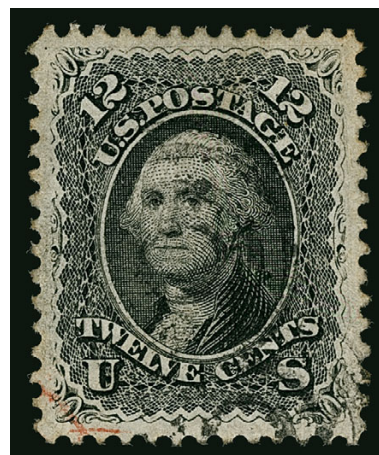
- 1243 **5c Buff (67).** Rich color nicely complemented by **red grid** cancel, Very Fine, with 1982 P.F. certificate 910.00

1244°

12c Black (69). Choice centering with wide margins all around, crisp impression showing every detail of the engraving, long and full perforations all around, light strike of target cancel and also trace of red transit cancel at lower left leaves design completely clear

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1861 ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E. — A GORGEOUS STAMP.

With 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,750.00). Only four have graded higher (at 98J) 100.00



1244



1245

1245

24c Red Lilac (70). Choice centering and balanced margins, beautiful deep rich color, light strike of blue circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, a pretty used single, with 1991 P.F. certificate..... 325.00

1246

24c Red Lilac (70). Nicely balanced margins, bold strike of **Star in Circle fancy cancel** (Skinner-Eno GE C101), fresh and Very Fine, with 1993 P.S.E. and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF 80)..... 300.00



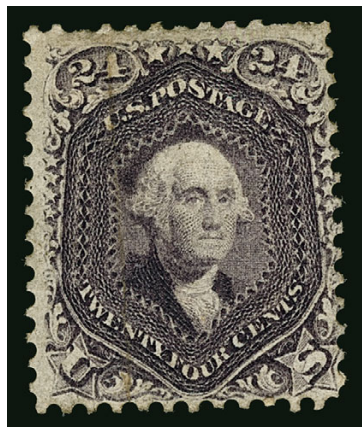
1246



1247

1247

24c Steel Blue (70b). Rich color in the true Steel Blue color, wide margins, grid cancel and part of red circular datestamp at left, Extremely Fine, ex Saadi, with 1991 P.F. and 2014 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$2,500.00)..... 875.00



1248

1248°★ **24c Violet, Thin Paper (70c).** Slightly disturbed original gum, small h.r., beautiful rich color, expertly repaired vertical tear

A FINE APPEARING AND RARE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 24-CENT VIOLET ON THIN PAPER WITH THE COLOR BEAUTIFULLY PRESERVED.

The 24c 1861 exists in four basic shades of Violet: Dark Violet (August 1861 trial printing, formerly Scott 60); Violet on Thin Paper (August-September 1861 regular issue, Scott 70c — the shade offered here); Pale Gray Violet (1861 regular issue, Scott 70d) and Blackish Violet (ca. 1863 printing, Scott 78c). All four are rare, especially in original-gum condition.

With 2013 P.S.E. certificate 35,000.00

1249

30c Orange (71). Bold blue circle of wedges cancels with trace of red transit datestamp at top right, dark color, beautifully centered on brilliant paper, Extremely Fine, a particularly striking used example, with 2003 P.F. certificate 205.00



1249



1250

1250°★田 **90c Blue (72).** Top sheet margin block of four, slightly disturbed original gum, deep shade, centered to left as are most of the few known blocks

VERY GOOD-FINE. A RARE ORIGINAL-GUM BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 90-CENT 1861 ISSUE.

Less than ten blocks of four are recorded. Most are centered left as the block offered here. A block of eight was offered in the Caspary sale, with similar centering, and this may have come from the same sheet.

Ex Weill 32,500.00



1251

1251

90c Blue (72). Perfect centering and particularly wide margins, deep rich color on bright paper, complementary strike of **red grid** cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A STUNNING USED EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1861 ISSUE.

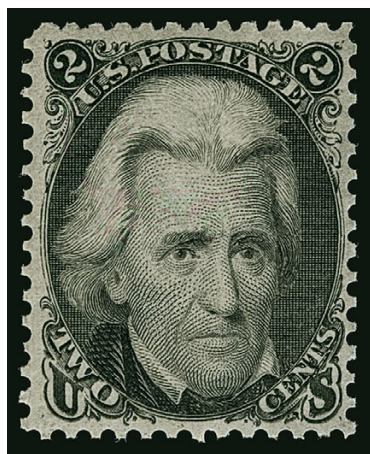
With 1999 P.F. certificate 725.00

1252

90c Blue (72). Perfect centering within particularly wide margins, detailed impression on bright white paper, lightly cancelled, Extremely Fine 600.00



1252



1253

1253 ★★

2c Black (73). **Mint N.H.,** detailed impression, Very Fine and choice, an unusually fresh and well centered example of this difficult issue, this is the first in Mint N.H. condition we have offered since 2011, with 2005 P.F. certificate for block of six, Scott Retail as hinged 375.00

1254 ★★田 **2c Black (73).** **Mint N.H. block of four,** bright shade and detailed impression, balanced margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1863 2-CENT BLACK JACK.

Most blocks with Mint N.H. stamps have been broken to feed collector demand for singles. We doubt this block will remain intact for much longer.

With 2001 and 2012 P.F. certificates. Scott Retail as hinged..... 2,750.00



1254



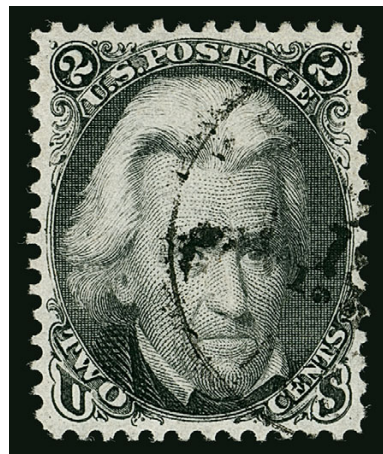
1255

1255

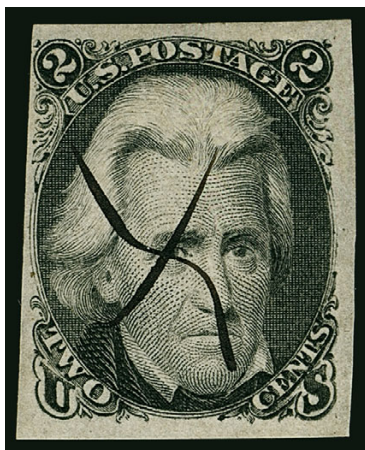
2c Black (73). Intense shade and impression, Jumbo margins with particularly choice centering for this notoriously difficult issue, cork cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, as the P.S.E. population report demonstrates this is a particularly difficult stamp to find with Jumbo margins, ex Dr. Morris and Collier, with 1995 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$1,650.00), only three examples have graded higher (at 98) and one other shares this grade 65.00

1256

2c Black (73). Perfect centering, proof-like impression on bright paper, neat town cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.F. certificate 65.00



1256



1257

1257 ★

2c Black, Imperforate (73 var). Large margins, original gum, lightly hinged, large manuscript "X" across face, Very Fine, rare imperforate presentation copy, with 1980 P.F. certificate E. 1,500-2,000

1258

3c Scarlet (74). Four neat pen strokes, **original gum**, vivid bright color, well-centered with unusually wide margins

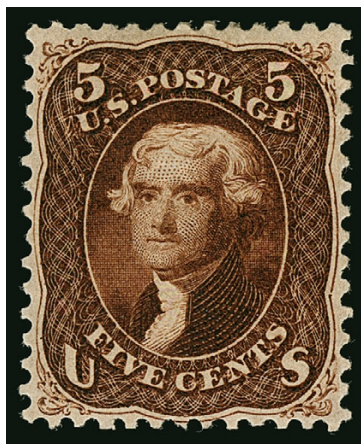
VERY FINE AND CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THE 1861 3-CENT SCARLET TRIAL PRINTING.

As documented by Jerome S. Wagshal in a series of *Chronicle* articles (Nos. 56, 60, 61 and 62), Carl F. Rothfuchs, a Washington D.C. stamp dealer, obtained a supply of the 3c Scarlet in 1893 — probably from the Post Office Department in exchange for his assistance with the Columbian Exposition — and sold them with pen marks and original gum. This example is particularly well-centered and should be considered desirable with its original gum. Many have faults or perfs in on one or more sides.

With 1986 and 2013 P.F. certificates 5,500.00



1258



1259

1259° ★ **5c Red Brown (75).** Original gum, gorgeous deep color and proof-like impression, well-centered

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A FRESH SOUND ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1862 ISSUE IN THE RED BROWN SHADE — VERY RARE IN THIS CONDITION.

The 5c Red Brown, issued in early 1862 after the Buff printing, is one of the 1861-66 stamps that challenges collectors who demand choice original-gum examples. Multiples of the Red Brown are extremely rare, with only one recorded original-gum block; therefore, there has never been a supply of blocks from which singles could be harvested. The vast majority of original-gum singles are off-center or faulty.

With 2014 P.F. certificate..... 5,750.00



1260

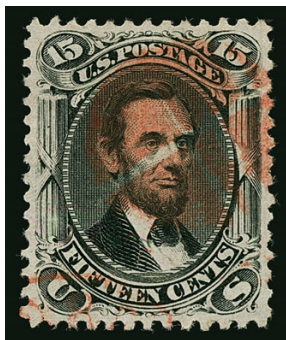
1260 **5c Red Brown (75).** Perfectly centered within balanced margins, deep rich color, razor-sharp impression on bright white paper, light target cancel and trace of red cancel at top
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1862 RED BROWN.

Brookman notes "I consider the used Red Brown to be more scarce than Buff but the Buff is more scarce unused".

With 1994 P.F. certificate 510.00



1261



1262



1263

- 1261 **5c Brown (76).** Extra wide margins, deep rich color and bold impression, neat cancel, Very Fine 120.00
- 1262 **15c Black (77).** Exceedingly well-centered within balanced margins, intense shade, crisp impression on fresh paper, **red** quartered cork cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful example of the 1866 15c Lincoln and especially desirable with a red cancellation, with 2003 P.S.E. certificate 220.00

1867-68 GRILLED ISSUE

- 1263 **3c Rose, C. Grill (83).** Clear grill points, pale shade, neat circular datestamp and grid cancels, couple minute tears, otherwise Very Fine, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate.. 1,100.00



1264

- 1264★ **3c Rose, Z. Grill (85C).** Part original gum, lovely bright color, certificate notes tiny thin spot and minute 1mm perf hole tear

FINE CENTERING. AN AFFORDABLE AND PRESENTABLE EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 1868 3-CENT Z GRILL WITH LARGE PART ORIGINAL GUM.

With 2008 P.S.E. certificate (POG, FR-G 20)..... 25,000.00

- 1265 **3c Rose, Z. Grill (85C).** Rich color, strong grill which is clearly visible from the front of the stamp, three enormous margins and well clear at top, light strike of cork cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE SOUND EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 3-CENT Z GRILL WITH UNUSUALLY WIDE MARGINS.

Ex "Vineyard" and Dauer. With 1992 P.S.E., 2000 and 2008 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85). 3,750.00



1265



1266

- 1266 ★ **1c Blue, E. Grill (86).** Original gum, lightly hinged, bright color and proof-like impression on fresh paper, clear grill points

EXTREMELY FINE. THE 1868 ONE-CENT E GRILL IS FAR SCARCER THAN ITS F GRILL COUNTERPART, PARTICULARLY IN ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

Some time ago we observed that the 1c E Grill appeared at auction very infrequently, in any form. After analyzing the early 1868 regular-production grills (Z, D, E and F), we concluded that grilling of the 1c 1861 issue with the E (and Z) Grill must have been short-lived, occurring sometime around February 28, 1868. Later grilling of 1c stamps was probably done with the F Grill. Relatively little of the 1c E Grill supply appears to have reached the philatelic market, as evidenced by the stamp's scarcity.

From our 2006 Rarities sale. With 1989, 1999 P.F. and 2014 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$6,000.00). Only two original-gum examples have been graded higher (both at 90) and this is the only 85 grade in P.S.E.'s Population Report 3,250.00



1267

- 1267 **1c Blue, E. Grill (86).** Perfectly centered with unusually wide and balanced margins, deep rich color on bright paper, bold strike of **blue circle of wedges** cancel, long and full perforations all around

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. WITHOUT HESITATION WE REGARD THIS ONE-CENT E GRILL AS ONE OF THE FINEST USED EXAMPLES EXTANT. ONE OF THE MOST DIFFICULT STAMPS OF THE SERIES TO OBTAIN WITH SUCH CHOICE CENTERING AND IN SUCH PRISTINE CONDITION. A MARVELOUS COMBINATION OF THE FOUR C's — COLOR, CLARITY, CENTERING AND CANCELLATION.

Ex Dr. Puliafito and "Natalee Grace". With 1987, 2000 and 2012 P.F. certificates 475.00



1268



1270



1271

- 1268 **1c Blue, E. Grill (86).** Wonderfully well-centered, unusually bright color, neat **blue Leaf** cancel which beautifully complements the color of the stamp, Very Fine and choice, a striking example..... 475.00

- 1269 ★★ **3c Rose, E. Grill (88).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, clearly-defined grill, well-balanced margins
VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A BEAUTIFUL MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 3-CENT E GRILL.

We have offered only three other singles in Mint N.H. condition since keeping computerized records (the last was in 2005). With 2010 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85). Scott Retail as hinged..... 1,000.00



1269

- 1270 **3c Rose, E. Grill (88).** Rich color on brilliant paper, clear grill points, exceedingly choice centering and balanced margins, pretty cancel, Extremely Fine Gem..... 27.00
- 1271 田 **3c Rose, E. Grill (88).** Block of four, intact perfs at left and portions of adjoining stamps, bright color, clear grills, duplex cancels, fresh and Very Fine, despite its modest catalogue value used blocks of this issue are not often seen, Power Search located only two others from our sales and both realized multiples of Scott Retail value 350.00



1272

- 1272 ★ **15c Black, E. Grill (91).** Original gum, clearly-defined grill points, deep shade and proof-like impression
VERY FINE. THE 1868 15-CENT E GRILL IS ONE OF THE RAREST OF THE GRILLED ISSUES WITH ORIGINAL GUM.
As an indication of the rarity of 15c E Grill stamps with original gum, the Scott Catalogue values Scott 91 at \$4,500.00 without gum, and \$12,500.00 with original gum.
Ex Geisler. With 1972 and 2007 P.F. certificates 12,500.00

1273

15c Black, E. Grill (91). Perfect centering within particularly wide and balanced margins, intense shade, sharp impression on bright white paper, nicely contrasting vivid **red cork** cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. ONE OF THE MOST EYE-ARRESTING EXAMPLES OF THE 1868 15-CENT E GRILL. UNQUESTIONABLY ONE OF FINEST EXAMPLES WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED.

Ex Dr. Morris and Dr. Hinrichs. With 2000 P.F. certificate 775.00



1273



1274

1274 ★★ **1c Blue, F. Grill (92).** Mint N.H. with top selvage, deep rich color and proof-like impression

VERY FINE. A REMARKABLY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 ONE-CENT F GRILL.

A Power Search review found one other Mint N.H. example, offered in one of our 2005 auctions, which had a straight edge at right and perfs in at left. Blocks of this issue are also very scarce, and none we have offered contained any Mint N.H. stamps. The online search at the Philatelic Foundation found only this and the straight edge copy, plus one other originally in a pair with the example offered here. This is the finest we have been able to locate.

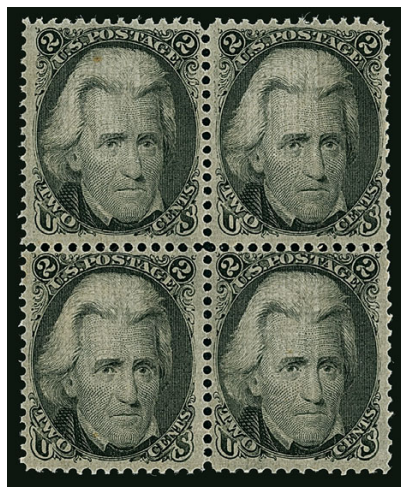
Ex Hall. With 1997 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as hinged 3,000.00

1275

1c Blue, F. Grill (92). Lovely shade nicely complemented by light **blue** cork cancel, well-balanced margins, Very Fine and choice, with 1992 and 2015 P.F. certificates 470.00



1275



1276

1276 ★田 **2c Black, F. Grill (93).** Block of four, original gum, **bottom stamps Mint N.H.**, top stamps lightly hinged, intense shade and impression, clearly-defined grills, choice centering

VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1868 2-CENT F GRILL, WITH WONDERFUL CENTERING AND OVERALL FRESHNESS, INCLUDING TWO MINT NEVER-HINGED STAMPS.

We have offered only two singles and two other blocks of four with Mint N.H. stamps since 1995. One of the blocks has perfs touching at left and the other is scissors-separated at left. The last single we offered was in 2007.

With 2012 P.F. certificate for block of nine. Scott Retail as block with no premium for the two Mint N.H. stamps. 2,600.00



1277

1277 ★田 **3c Red, F. Grill (94).** Block of 20 with **top right corner selvage with part imprint**, original gum, **eight stamps Mint N.H.** and several more lightly hinged, some h.r. including where few minor perf separations sensibly reinforced, vertical crease affects center row FINE APPEARANCE. A SCARCE ORIGINAL-GUM BLOCK OF 20 OF THE 1868 3-CENT F GRILL.

Multiples larger than a block of four are rare. A pane of 100 is known, but this is the largest multiple contained in Power Search.

Ex Frelinghuysen. With 2012 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as four blocks of four and two pairs with no premium for the eight Mint N.H. stamps 13,500.00

1278 **3c Red, F. Grill (94).** Essentially perfect centering with Jumbo margins, brilliant color nicely complemented by **blue** waffle grid cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp with tremendous visual appeal, with 2015 P.F. certificate (XF-Superb 95) 10.25



1278

- 1279 ★ **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Original gum, lightly hinged, beautiful bright color, unusually sharp impression, remarkably fresh

EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 5-CENT BROWN F GRILL WITH ORIGINAL GUM. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE STAMP IN THIS CHOICE CONDITION.

The 5c 1861-68 Issues are extremely difficult to find in sound, well-centered, original-gum condition. The narrow spacing between stamps on the plate and large 12-gauge perforations resulted in stamps that are frequently off center. This applies to Scott 67, 75, 76 and 95 alike. None of these is easy to locate in centered original-gum condition (to understate the matter), but the limited production of 5c F Grills leaves collectors with an even smaller supply. The stamp offered here is a wonderful condition rarity.

With 2015 P.F. certificate 3,500.00



1279



1280

- 1280 **5c Brown, F. Grill (95).** Attractive centering and margins, neat strike of **blue rosette** cancel, tiny tear at lower left, Very Fine appearance 925.00



1281

- 1281 **5c Black Brown, F. Grill (95a).** Deep rich color in this distinctive shade, remarkably detailed impression showing the subtle details of the lathework engraving, choice centering and balanced margins, neat central strike of cork cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1868 5-CENT F GRILL IN THE BLACK BROWN COLOR. ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES OF THIS RARE SHADE WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED AND CONFIRMED BY P.S.E. IN GRADING THIS STAMP XF-SUPERB 95, THE HIGHEST RECORDED.

The 5c F Grill is known in Brown, Dark Brown and Black Brown. The first two are in the same color family (listed as Scott 95). The Black Brown is distinctly darker and is given its own sub-letter designation, Scott 95a. The Dark Brown is sometimes mistaken by collectors for the Black Brown shade, but a side-by-side comparison illustrates the significant difference between the two. On the Black Brown the engraved lines are especially clear, it has a proof-like appearance, and is significantly scarcer than the other shades.

Ex Blocker. With 1993 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$6,000.00 as a 90, unprired in any higher grade). This is the highest grade awarded and the **only** example to receive this spectacular grade, with the next highest at XF 90 (ex Hansen and "Natalee Grace") 2,250.00



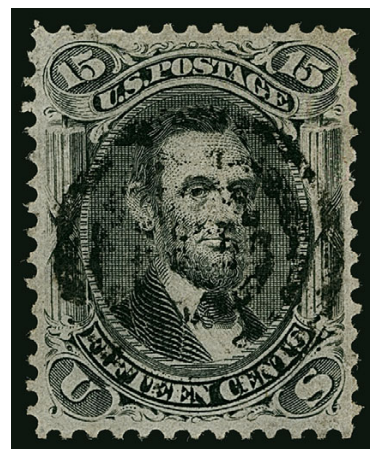
1282

1282

15c Black, F. Grill, Very Thin Paper (98 var). Particularly well-centered and balanced margins, black cork and red transit cancels, Extremely Fine, a choice used stamp, with 2001 A.P.S. certificate..... 575.00

1283

15c Black, F. Grill, Very Thin Paper (98 var). Centrally struck target cancel, detailed impression, well-centered, Very Fine and choice example of this paper variety, ex "Golden Oak", with 1986 and 2007 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85) 475.00



1283



1284

1284°

24c Gray Lilac, F. Grill (99). Attractive centering and margins, rich color, bold circle of wedges cancel, Very Fine and choice, the higher-denomination F Grills were produced in limited quantities and are often found either off center or with choppy perforations, this stamp is a notable exception, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 1,600.00

1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1861-66 ISSUE

1285

1c Blue, Re-Issue (102). Perfectly centered with wide margins, long and full perforations, lovely bright shade, light strike of cork cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN ABSOLUTELY STUNNING USED EXAMPLE OF THE ONE-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E. — THIS STANDS ALONE AS THE HIGHEST GRADE AWARDED.

Our census of Scott 102 used, available at our website at <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/102/102.pdf>, records approximately 52 examples. Census No. 102-CAN-52. With 1987 P.F. certificate as Scott 63 (which it is not) and 2007 P.S.E. certificate as No. 102 (Superb 98; SMQ \$10,250.00). This is the highest grade awarded and the only to achieve it. 1,500.00



1285

1286

5c Brown, Re-Issue (105). Choice wide margins and well-centered, deep rich color and finely etched impression, very light unobtrusive circular datestamp cancel

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE SOUND AND WELL-CENTERED USED EXAMPLE OF THE 5-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE. ONLY 38 USED EXAMPLES ARE RECORDED IN OUR CENSUS.

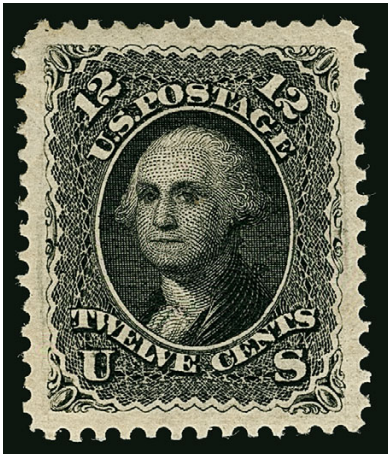
The 5c Re-Issue was printed from a new plate of 100 subjects, compared to the original plate of 200 in two panes. The Re-Issue plate can be identified by a notch at bottom. 10,000 stamps were printed (100 impressions). Only 672 of the 5c were sold; the remaining 9,328 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

Our census of Scott 105 used, available at our website at <http://siegelauctions.com/dynamic/census/105/105.pdf>, records only 38 examples. This is the second most common of any denomination after the 1c, but it is still difficult to find in sound and centered condition.

Census No. 105-CAN-16. With 2002 P.F. certificate 7,500.00



1286



1287

1287 ★ **12c Black, Re-Issue (107).** Original gum, lightly hinged, perfectly centered with wide margins, long and full perforations

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN ABSOLUTELY STUNNING WIDE-MARGINED ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE. SCARCE IN SUCH SUPERIOR CONDITION.

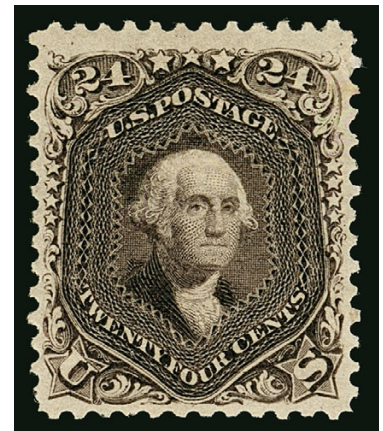
The 12c Re-Issue was printed from a new plate of 100 subjects, compared to the original plate of 200 in two panes. 10,000 stamps were printed (100 impressions). Only 389 of the 12c were sold; the remaining 9,611 were destroyed on July 16, 1884.

With 1980 and 1993 P.F. certificates 3,750.00

1288° ★ **24c Deep Violet, Re-Issue (109).** Original gum, deep intense color and proof-like impression

VERY FINE AND CHOICE SOUND ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1861 RE-ISSUE.

Only 346 sold. With 2012 P.S.E. certificate as "genuine, o.g. hinged" (OGH, VF 80; SMQ \$6,000.00) 5,750.00



1288

1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE



- 1289 **1c Buff (112)**. Rich color, balanced margins, bold strike of spokes cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 2007 P.F. certificate..... 150.00
- 1290 ★★ **2c Brown (113)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color, attractive margins and centering, Very Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as hinged 550.00
- 1291 ★ **2c Brown (113)**. Original gum, lightly hinged, beautifully centered, dark shade and sharp impression on crisp paper, Extremely Fine, with 2001 P.F. certificate..... 550.00
- 1292 **6c Ultramarine (115)**. Particularly choice centering within Jumbo margins, rich color, neat target cancel with trace of red datestamp at corner, Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate.... 300.00
- 1293 **6c Ultramarine (115)**. Rich color on bright paper, bold strike of circle of wedges and **red** cancel at lower left, Very Fine and choice, with 1984 P.F. certificate 300.00
- 1294 **6c Ultramarine (115)**. Two, first with Boston circular datestamp, second with unusual cork cancel, bright colors, Very Fine, with 1996 or 2000 P.F. certificate(Photo Ex) 450.00
- 1295 **6c Ultramarine (115)**. Two, one with negative star cancel, other with face-free target cancels, few small faults, appear Very Fine, with 2003 or 2007 P.F. certificate 450.00
- 1296 (★) **10c Yellow (116)**. Unused (no gum), vibrant color, extra wide margins and perfectly centered, trivial light corner crease, Extremely Fine appearance, with 2016 P.F. certificate..... 750.00
- 1297 **10c Yellow (116)**. Radiant color, bold strike of unusual **7-ring target** cancel, fresh and Extremely Fine, the cancel is very scarce on this issue, ex Senchuk, with 2009 P.F. certificate E. 1,000-1,500
- 1298 **10c Yellow (116)**. Bright color, cancelled by well-struck **Hollow Heart fancy cancellation**, faint vertical crease, faint diagonal scoring line at top left, Very Fine strike of this highly unusual fancy cancel, with 2012 P.F. certificate 125.00
- 1299 **10c Yellow (116)**. Rich color, with trace of arrow at top right so from Position 60R or 110R, cancelled by well-struck **Floral fancy cancel**, (S-E PP-FL14), two scissors-blunted perfs at lower right, Very Fine strike of this unusual cancel, ex Juhring, with 2010 P.F. certificate 125.00
- 1300 **10c Yellow (116)**. Well-centered with wide balanced margins, bold strike of "College Point Md. Aug. 11" circular datestamp, trace of **red** cancel at bottom, Extremely Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate 165.00
- 1301 **10c Yellow (116)**. Four singles, including clear Mount Pleasant Utah circular datestamp, unusual 7-bar grid in circle, five-spoke, last is neat rosette, few with faults, all appear Very Fine, an attractive group.....(Photo Ex) 500.00

- 1302°★ **12c Green (117).** Slightly disturbed original gum, rich color and sharp impression, unusually choice centering with wide margins all around

EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.

With 2013 P.S.E. certificate (DOG, XF 90; SMQ \$5,750.00 as original gum) 1,900.00



1302



1303

- 1303 ★ **12c Green (117).** Original gum, lightly hinged, intense color and proof-like impression

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A REMARKABLY FRESH ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 12-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.

With 1996 P.F. certificate 1,900.00



1304



1305



1306

- 1304 **12c Green (117).** Choice centering and wide margins, rich color on bright paper, nicely contrasting **dark red Baltimore foreign mail** cancels, Extremely Fine, ex Dr. Hinrichs, with 1987 P.F. certificate 275.00
- 1305 **12c Green (117).** Jumbo margins, deep rich color, neat cork cancel, long and full perforations, Extremely Fine, a huge stamp, with 2001 and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$285.00)..... 125.00
- 1306 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. I (118).** Exceedingly well-centered, bold colors, attractive bright **red cork** cancel and part of matching New York transit datestamp, Very Fine and choice, a handsome example, with 1991 P.F. certificate 985.00



1307

- 1307 ★田 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Block of four, original gum, h.r., rich colors, bottom stamps horizontal crease at bottom, top left stamp small natural gum bend at bottom left

FINE APPEARANCE. A SCARCE ORIGINAL-GUM BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 15-CENT TYPE II 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE.

Blocks of this issue tend to be wildly off-center, with perms heavily cutting into the design. The example offered here has better centering than most.

Ex Frelinghuysen. Scott Retail \$18,000.00.....
..... E. 3,000-4,000

- 1308 **15c Brown & Blue, Ty. II (119).** Well-centered, impressively dark rich colors, proof-like impression on bright white paper, complementing **blue** cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1986 and 1995 P.F. certificates 270.00



1308



1309

- 1309 **24c Green & Violet (120).** Wide and balanced margins, bright colors, bold **red** cork cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB USED EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE CANCELED IN RED. A DIFFICULT ISSUE TO OBTAIN IN SUCH OUTSTANDING CONDITION.

Surviving used examples of high value 1869's often show the tendency of postal clerks to zealously cancel stamps that were typically used on mail to foreign countries or on heavy registered letters. Not so for the example offered here.

With 1999 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$3,800.00). Only six examples have graded higher to date..... 1,150.00

- 1310° **24c Green & Violet (120).** Wide margins and choice centering, fresh colors, vivid **red** cork cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A GORGEOUS EXAMPLE OF THE 24-CENT 1869 ISSUE WITH A "PAINT RED" CANCEL.

With 2015 P.F. certificate (XF 90). Scott catalogue applies a \$500.00 premium for red cancel..... 1,150.00



1310

- 1311 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Impeccable centering within particularly wide margins, brilliant colors, black grid and neat **red New York British transit** datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate..... 700.00



1311



1312

- 1312 **30c Ultramarine & Carmine (121).** Rich colors, choice centering, bold rosette and part of **foreign transit** cancel ("Franca?"), Extremely Fine, with 1999 P.F. certificate..... 450.00

- 1313 (★) **30c Ultramarine & Carmine, Without Grill (121a).** Unused (no gum), nicely centered with beautiful colors, tiny insignificant inclusion speck above eagle's neck
VERY FINE. A RARE 30-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL WITHOUT GRILL VARIETY.

This is the true Scott 121a, which is often confused with the Double Paper, Without Grill variety. The shade and impression are noticeably different between the two.

With 2009 P.S.E. certificate. Scott Retail as original gum..... 11,000.00



1313



1314

- 1314 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Rich colors, detailed impressions on crisp paper, outstanding centering with wide and balanced margins, light cancel leaves design clearly visible

EXTREMELY FINE. A GORGEOUS USED EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE. SELDOM OFFERED IN THIS PRISTINE CONDITION.

The 90c 1869 Pictorial is widely admired for its beautiful engraving and dignified portrait of Abraham Lincoln. However, collectors have been frustrated in their efforts to acquire choice examples of this issue. Used 90c stamps are typically heavily cancelled, because the high denomination was cause for postal clerks to thoroughly obliterate any chance for re-use. Naturally, the significant monetary value of 90c in 1869 limited the number of unused stamps that would be saved for future collectors.

With 2003 P.F. certificate..... 1,900.00



1315



1316



1317

- 1315 **90c Carmine & Black (122).** Well-centered, cork cancel, bright colors, Very Fine, with 1972 P.F. certificate..... 1,900.00

1875 RE-ISSUE OF 1869 PICTORIAL ISSUE

- 1316 **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Well-centered, rich color, **blue** cancel top left corner, Very Fine, with 1975 and 2004 P.F. certificates, Scott Retail with no premium for the colored cancel 400.00
- 1317 **1c Buff, Re-Issue (123).** Exceptional centering within wide margins, strong rich color and impression, neat **Starburst** cancel which differs from the typical heavy duplex associated with these Re-Issues, Extremely Fine, a choice used example..... 400.00



1318

- 1318°★ **3c Blue, Re-Issue (125).** Lightly hinged, deep rich color, exceptionally choice centering for this difficult issue with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THIS IS ONE OF THE FINEST ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLES OF THE 3-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE WE HAVE EVER ENCOUNTERED. THIS IS THE MOST DIFFICULT DENOMINATION TO OBTAIN IN SUCH SUPERB CONDITION.

Original sales figures show that among the 1869 Pictorial Re-Issues, the 3c and 90c stamps accounted for the smallest number of units sold (1,406 and 1,356, respectively). Overall, the 1869's were popular with stamp collectors, far outselling the 1851-60 and 1861-66 Re-Issue sets. However, the 90c stamp's high denomination and the availability of ordinary 3c stamps limited demand. Today, both are rare, and handling over the years has not been kind to most of the surviving examples. The stamp offered here is one of the finest we have ever encountered.

With 2016 P.F. certificate (XF 90). By way of comparison, only two stamps graded by P.S.E have been awarded a 90 grade, along with two at 95. We feel this is a very strong 90 and could have received a 95..... 5,000.00

- 1319°★ **6c Blue, Re-Issue (126).** Original gum, deep rich color and detailed impression, essentially perfect centering with wide and balanced margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 6-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY THE PHILATELIC FOUNDATION.

With 2015 P.F. certificate (XF-Superb 95)..... 1,650.00



1319



1320

- 1320 **10c Yellow, Re-Issue (127).** Wide margins, excellent centering, wonderfully bright and fresh, oval registry cancel

EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL USED EXAMPLE OF THE 10-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

With 1985 P.F. certificate 2,000.00

- 1321° **15c Brown & Blue, Re-Issue (129).** Beautifully centered with wide and balanced margins, deep rich colors and sharp impressions on bright paper, light strike of Cleveland oval registry cancel frames the vignette leaving the entire design clearly visible

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SENSATIONAL USED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE IN THE FINEST ATTAINABLE CONDITION, WITH WIDE MARGINS, RICH COLOR, AND A BEAUTIFULLY-PLACED CANCEL.

The Type III design of the 15c Re-Issue is similar to the Type I, except it lacks shading lines around the vignette. According to SMQ approximately 70 used examples are known. Our experience has been that most are either faulty or off-center.

Ex "Natalee Grace". With 1992 P.F. and 2015 P.S.A.G. certificates (95 used)..... 1,250.00



1321



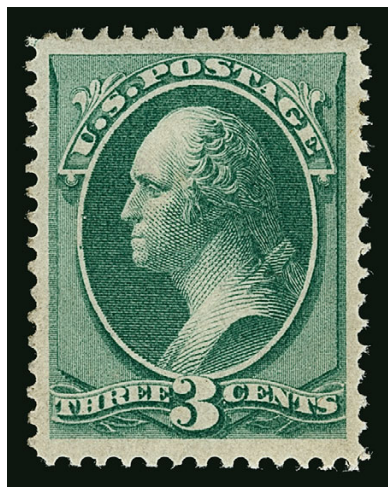
1322

- 1322 **90c Carmine & Black, Re-Issue (132).** Rich colors on bright paper, huge right margin, wide margins top and bottom and full at left, face-free cork cancel leaves Lincoln vignette totally unobscured

FRESH AND VERY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL AND SCARCE SOUND USED EXAMPLE OF THE 90-CENT 1869 PICTORIAL RE-ISSUE.

SMQ estimates that approximately 40 used copies exist. Most are either off-center or have small faults. With 2008 P.S.E. certificate 6,000.00

1870-93 BANK NOTE ISSUES



1323

1323 ★ **3c Green, H. Grill (136).** Original gum, bright color and sharp impression on crisp white paper, beautifully centered with extra wide margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS 1870 3-CENT GRILLED NATIONAL BANK NOTE ISSUE IN SUPERB ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

The 3c is more challenging to find in this superior grade than many of the other grilled issues, even though it has a lower catalogue value.

With 2003 P.F. certificate for block of four, this is the top left stamp 575.00

1324 **6c Carmine, H. Grill (137).** Unusually wide margins and choice centering, bright color, cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 500.00



1324



1325

1325 **10c Brown, H. Grill (139).** Remarkably well-centered with wide margins, dark color on bright white paper with long full perfs all around, many clear grill points, neat part strike of "N. York Steamship" circular datestamp

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A PHENOMENAL USED 1870 10-CENT NATIONAL GRILLED ISSUE THAT SURELY RANKS AMONG THE FINEST KNOWN.

Ex Dauer. With 2002 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,500.00). Only four have graded higher and one other shares this grade..... 800.00

A SOUND ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF
THE RARE 1870 12-CENT H GRILL



1326

1326°★ **12c Dull Violet, H. Grill (140).** Original gum, rich color and proof-like impression, visible grill points

VERY FINE. AN EXCEPTIONALLY RARE, ORIGINAL-GUM, SOUND AND CENTERED EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 12-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE GRILLED ISSUE. THE 12-CENT IS THE MOST DIFFICULT DENOMINATION TO OBTAIN IN SOUND ORIGINAL-GUM CONDITION.

A review using Power Search demonstrates exactly how scarce this stamp is in sound original-gum condition. The sound Mint N.H. stamp from our 2009 Whitman sale (realized \$220,000 hammer) stands in a class by itself. Apart from the Whitman stamp, each example we have sold since 1998 was described as having disturbed or part original gum and/or faults. When offering the Whitman copy, we undertook a review of major name sales. Walter Klein, for whom one of his five-part catalogue series was devoted to Bank Note issues, did not have a 12c with original gum. Caspary, Ewing, Lilly, Morris, "Angel" and Floyd never had one. Weisman had one, centered to top left. Zoellner had the unique block of four (the only recorded multiple).

With 1985 and 2015 P.F. certificates. Scott Retail as hinged..... 27,500.00



1327

1327

12c Dull Violet, H. Grill (140). Perfectly centered with extraordinarily wide and balanced margins, fresh color not typically seen on this stamp that is often encountered pale and faded, sharp impression, clearly defined grill points, neat target cancel

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A NEARLY IMPOSSIBLE STAMP TO FIND IN SUCH OUTSTANDING CONDITION — GREAT COLOR, CLEAR GRILL POINTS, WELL-CENTERED AND HUGE MARGINS — A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 12-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY GRILLED ISSUE. EASILY ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES ATTAINABLE, AND GRADED XF-SUPERB 95 BY THE P.S.E.

Ex Sheriff and Dr. Hinrichs. With 1971 P.F. certificate as a pair, 1986 and 2001 P.F. certificates and 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$8,000.00 as a 90, unpriced in any higher grade). This is the highest grade recorded and the **only** example to have been given this exalted grade—the next highest is VF-XF 85..... 3,600.00



1328

1328

12c Dull Violet, H. Grill (140). Pleasing centering and stronger color than typically seen for this issue, light two-stroke violet manuscript cancel and **red numeral accountancy handstamp**, Very Fine, with 1969, 1998 and 2008 P.F. certificates, the last stating it is genuine but declining opinion as to whether it is an H Grill or the far rarer I Grill, no 12c I Grills have been certified so this may be an opportunity for additional research..... 3,600.00

- 1329 **15c Orange, H. Grill (141).** Attractive margins and centering, cancelled by quartered cork and by rim of red circular datestamp, Very Fine, with 1997 P.F. certificate 1,550.00



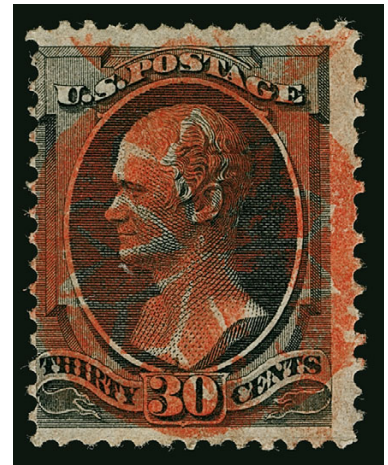
1329



1330

- 1330° **24c Purple, H. Grill (142).** Choice centering, fresh color, easily discernible grill points, bold 3-bar grid cancel
 VERY FINE AND CHOICE. ONE OF THE FINEST OF THE FEW SOUND EXAMPLES OF THE 24-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE GRILLED ISSUE.
 Ex Twigg-Smith and Curtis. With 1992 and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF 80) 7,000.00

- 1331° **30c Black, H. Grill (143).** Three wide margins, intense shade beautifully complemented by bold strike of red New York Foreign Mail Geometric fancy cancel
 FINE. A STRIKING EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 30-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY GRILLED ISSUE WITH A VIVID RED NEW YORK FOREIGN MAIL CANCEL.
 With 1995 P.F. certificate 4,125.00



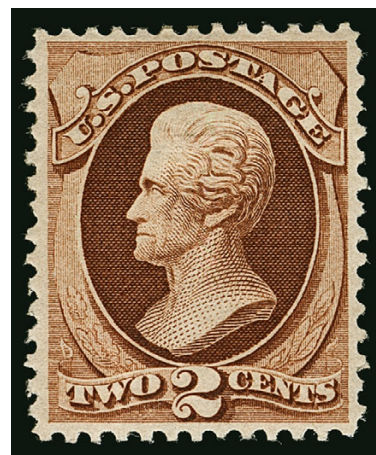
1331



1332

- 1332 **90c Carmine, H. Grill (144).** Brilliant color, light strike of quartered cork cancel, Very Fine and choice, with 1992 and 2006 P.F. certificates (VF 80). 2,500.00

- 1333 ★ **2c Red Brown, I. Grill (135A).** Original gum, single hinge mark, clearly-defined grill, radiant color, well-balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a beautiful original-gum example of the 2c I Grill, with 2011 P.F. certificate..... 2,000.00



1333



1334

- 1334 **2c Red Brown, I. Grill (135A).** Radiant color and detailed impression, nicely complemented by blue quartered cork cancel, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful example of the 2c National Bank Note Co. issue with the I Grill and a colored cancel, with 1996 P.F. and 2007 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,100.00).. 225.00



1335

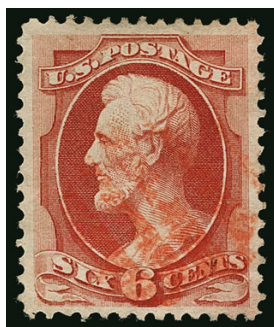
1335 **10c Brown, I. Grill (139A).** Well-defined outline of I Grill points, spectacular centering with Jumbo margins, neat **red** circular datestamp which only adds to this eye-appealing example, strong impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. THE 10-CENT I GRILL IS ONE OF THE RAREST OF ALL UNITED STATES STAMPS. ONLY TWELVE USED AND THREE UNUSED EXAMPLES HAVE BEEN IDENTIFIED. THIS IS ONE OF THE FINEST KNOWN.

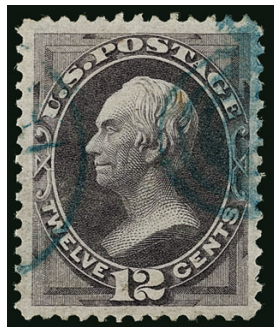
Starting with the 2013 Scott U.S. Specialized Catalogue, the I Grills have been elevated to major catalogue number status. Collectors will now have to acquire these I Grills in their quest for completeness. We anticipate that collector demand will be difficult to satisfy based on populations we have seen.

Ronald Burns, the foremost authority on the Bank Note grills, records ten used examples of the 10c I Grill, plus an additional two used on the same cover. Three unused examples are also known.

Ex Engel, "Connoisseur", Renne and Floyd. With 1962 P.F. certificate (not specifying the grill type) and 2002 P.F. certificate as an I Grill 8,500.00



1336



1337



1338



1339

- 1336 **6c Carmine (148).** Well-centered, brilliant shade neatly complemented by **red grid** cancel, strong impression, Very Fine and choice, with undated P.S.E. and 1995 P.F. certificates 30.00
- 1337 **12c Dull Violet (151).** Outstanding centering within large and balanced margins, fresh color, sharp impression on pristine paper, attractive **blue target** cancel, Extremely Fine, a select used example, with 1986 P.F. (as pair), 1988 P.F. (as Violet) and 2003 P.F. certificates 245.00
- 1338 (★) **15c Bright Orange (152).** Unused (no gum), fiery color on bright white paper, choice centering, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 1,300.00
- 1339 **15c Bright Orange (152).** Beautifully centered, vivid color, perfectly struck target cancel, slightly oxidized (not mentioned on certificate), Extremely Fine Gem, with 2003 P.F. certificate..... 160.00

- 1340 ★ **24c Purple (153).** Original gum, lightly hinged, choice centering and margins, beautiful bright color
EXTREMELY FINE ORIGINAL-GUM EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 24-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE CO. UNGRILLED ISSUE.
With 1998 P.F. and 2014 P.S.E. certificates (OGph, VF-XF 85; SMQ \$3,150.00)..... 1,800.00



1340



1341

- 1341 **24c Purple (153).** Perfect centering with wide margins, rich color, particularly detailed impression on bright paper, neat cancels
EXTREMELY FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 1870 24-CENT UNGRILLED NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE. AN ESPECIALLY CHOICE EXAMPLE OF THIS DIFFICULT ISSUE.
With 2003 P.F. and 2003 P.S.E. certificates .. 230.00



1342



1343

- 1342 **24c Purple (153).** Perfectly centered, rich color on fresh paper with long full perfs, light red cork cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1984 P.F. certificate 245.00
- 1343 **24c Purple (153).** Bright shade, neat strike of **New York Foreign Mail Star** cancel, wide and well-balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 1983 and 2003 P.F. certificates. 230.00



1344

- 1344 **90c Carmine (155).** Exceedingly well-centered with particularly wide margins, brilliant color on fresh white paper, strong impression, neat crisp cancel
EXTREMELY FINE USED EXAMPLE OF THE 1870
90-CENT NATIONAL BANK NOTE COMPANY
UNGRILLED ISSUE.
Ex Dr. Hinrichs. With 2000 P.S.E. certificate 350.00

- 1345 **90c Carmine (155).** Bold color, evenly balanced margins, cork cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1998 and 2014 P.F. certificates (VF-XF 85) 350.00



1345



- 1346 **90c Carmine (155).** Bright color, well-proportioned margins, neat segmented cork cancel, Very Fine and choice, P.F. certificate no. 415803 no longer accompanies..... 350.00
- 1347 ★★ **3c Green (158).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, well-centered on bright paper, Very Fine and choice, with copy of 2014 P.S.E. certificate for a block of nine, Scott Retail as hinged 110.00
- 1348 **6c Dull Pink (159).** Excellent centering within wide margins, bright color, well-struck **New York Foreign Mail Geometric** cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate 20.00
- 1349 **7c Orange Vermilion (160).** Outstanding balanced margins, bright color, **blue** cork cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$550.00 as ordinary cancel) 94.00
- 1350 **7c Orange Vermilion (160).** Choice centering within particularly wide margins, vibrant color and sharp impression on bright white paper, neat **red New York Foreign Mail** cancel at bottom left leaving the central vignette unobstructed, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1991 P.F. and 1994 P.S.E. certificates 100.00
- 1351 ★ **10c Brown (161).** Original gum, deep rich color, outstanding centering with balanced margins, Extremely Fine, a pretty stamp, with 1982 and 2006 P.F. certificates (XF 90).... 900.00



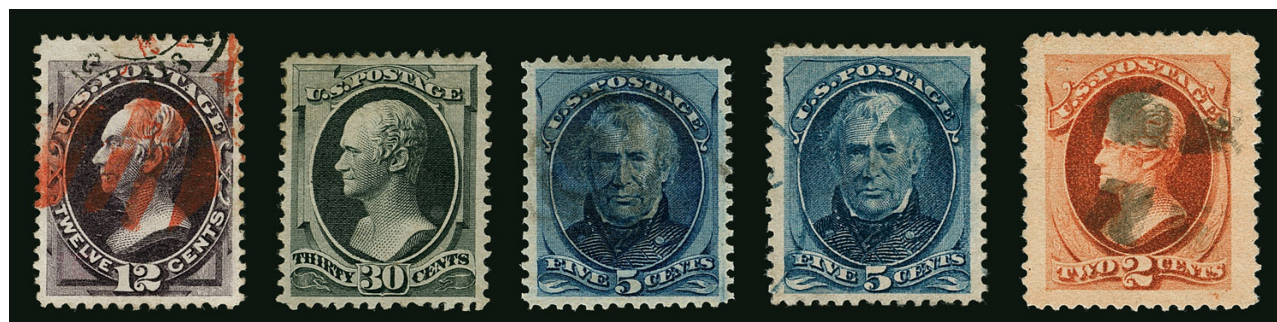
1352

1352°★★田 **10c Brown (161). Mint N.H.** block of four with selvage at right, choice margins and centering — the top left stamp is a gem — magnificent color and freshness

VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 10-CENT 1873 CONTINENTAL BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE.

A review of old auction catalogs and of Power Search reveals how rare the 10c Continental Bank Note Co. Issue is as a Mint N.H. block. The Caspary collection had hinged blocks. The Curtis collection, recently sold by our Firm and noted for its multiples, contained a plate block with Mint N.H. stamps but with small gum disturbances. Since keeping computerized records we have offered no other Mint N.H. blocks (and only a handful of Mint N.H. singles).

With 2016 P.F. certificate. Unpriced in Scott as Mint N.H. E. 20,000-25,000



1353

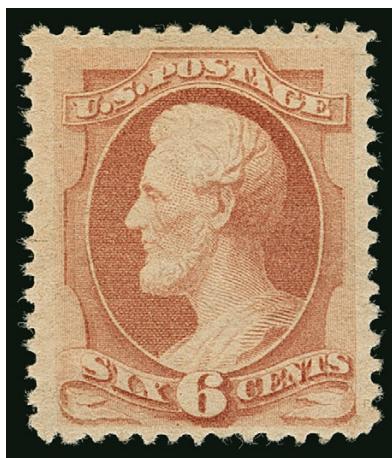
1354

1355

1356

1357

- 1353 **12c Blackish Violet (162).** Well-centered within particularly tall margins, deep rich color and sharp impression, nicely complementing **red cork grid** cancel and strike of French transit marking at top, Extremely Fine, an attractive example, with 1987 and 2001 P.F. certificates 160.00
- 1354 (★) **30c Gray Black (165).** Unused (no gum), choice centering with wide margins, intense shade, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2013 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,350.00) 1,300.00
- 1355 **5c Blue (179).** Rich color on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, cork cancel leaves entire design clearly visible, Extremely Fine Gem, ex Merlin, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$350.00), only three have graded higher, a statistic that has not changed since 2008 25.00
- 1356 **5c Blue (179).** Rich color, wide and balanced Jumbo margins, light **blue** cork and circular datestamp leaves entire design clearly visible, Extremely Fine Gem, particularly difficult to find so choice, with 1995 P.S.E. certificate 26.00
- 1357 **2c Vermilion (183).** Absolutely **enormous** margins with remarkable near perfect centering, fresh color and relatively light cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, easily the widest margins we have seen on a stamp of this or any other classic issue, with 1999 P.F. and 2005 P.F. certificates 5.00



1358

- 1358 ★★ **6c Pink (186).** **Mint N.H.,** pretty pastel color, well-centered for this difficult issue
 VERY FINE. AN EXTREMELY RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1879 6-CENT AMERICAN BANK NOTE COMPANY ISSUE. THIS IS ONLY THE THIRD MINT NEVER-HINGED SINGLE WE HAVE OFFERED SINCE KEEPING COMPUTERIZED RECORDS.
 A review of our past auctions plus the records of the P.F. and P.S.E. demonstrates how rare this issue is in Mint N.H. condition. We have offered only two other singles, in our 2007 Odeneal and 2015 Hall sales, plus a block of nine with mixed centering. The P.F. has only certified a handful of singles stating Mint N.H.
 With 2015 P.F. certificate 3,100.00



- 1359 ★ **10c Brown, With Secret Mark (188).** Original gum, rich color on fresh paper, nicely centered, Very Fine, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, VF 80; SMQ \$2,000.00) 1,800.00
- 1360 ★ **15c Red Orange (189).** Original gum, vibrant color, lovely centering, Extremely Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$450.00) 200.00
- 1361 **15c Red Orange (189).** Jumbo margins and particularly well-centered, rich color on fresh paper, neat duplex cancel, Extremely Fine, a sensational example of this otherwise common stamp, with 1990 and 2005 P.F. certificates 30.00
- 1362 **15c Red Orange (189).** Perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, deep rich color, bold New York oval cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1994 P.S.E. certificate 30.00
- 1363 **30c Full Black (190).** Beautiful centering with Jumbo margins, bright and fresh shade, detailed impression, perfect strike of Philadelphia oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, this stamp has the widest margins of any we have ever encountered, truly a beautiful stamp, ex Floyd and "Natalee Grace", with 1988 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$500.00) 100.00

- 1364 ★ **90c Carmine (191).** Original gum, barest trace of hinging, brilliant color, outstanding centering with wide top and bottom margins and balanced at sides
EXTREMELY FINE. A BEAUTIFUL STAMP IN TERMS OF GUM, CENTERING, WIDTH OF MARGINS AND COLOR.
Ex Drucker. 1982 P.F. certificate (no. 113059) no longer accompanies 2,250.00



1364



- 1365 ★ **5c Yellow Brown (205).** Original gum, wide margins and essentially perfect centering, bright shade on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98; SMQ \$2,250.00)..... 240.00
- 1366°★田 **10c Brown (209).** Top imprint and plate no. 550 block of ten, bottom left stamp Mint N.H., others lightly hinged, intense color
 VERY FINE AND CHOICE IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER BLOCK OF THE 1882 10-CENT RE-ENGRAVED ISSUE.
 With 2015 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, VF 80) 3,750.00
- 1367 **10c Black Brown (209b).** Horizontal pair, rich color in this distinctive shade, neat registry cancel, left stamp small corner creases, Very Fine pair, a very rare multiple, we are aware of only one used block and no other pairs, Scott Retail as singles 700.00
- 1368 **2c Red Brown, Cancellation Study (210).** 37 stamps mounted on portions of album pages, nice range of better cancels including targets, letters (with a nice negative "W"), geometrics, numeral, grids (one with plate no. selvage), stars including purple and one star within a star, Maltese cross, pinwheel, several Wheels of Fortune including black and purple, fresh and Fine-Very Fine group(Photo Ex) E. 150-200
- 1369 ★ **4c Blue Green (211).** Original gum, lightly hinged, choice margins and centering, Extremely Fine, with 2013 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$625.00)..... 325.00
- 1370 ★ **2c Pale Red Brown, Special Printing (211B).** Original gum, rich color, fresh and Very Fine, Colman backstamp..... 375.00
- 1371 ★★ **2c Green (213).** Mint N.H., warm shade, balanced margins all around, Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$375.00) 120.00



- 1372 **3c Vermilion (214).** Intense color on bright fresh paper, complete and light strike of grid in oval cancel (Cole No. GE-216), Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous stamp, with 2001 A.P.S. and 2003 P.F. certificates..... 55.00
- 1373 ★ **5c Indigo (216).** Original gum, lightly hinged, deep rich color on bright paper, unusually choice centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98; SMQ \$1,850.00)..... 225.00
- 1374 ★★ **30c Orange Brown (217).** Mint N.H., wonderfully well-centered, rich color on crisp paper, minute natural inclusion not noted on accompanying certificate, Very Fine and choice, with 2005 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$1,500.00)..... 900.00
- 1375 **30c Orange Brown (217).** Precise centering amid balanced margins, warm shade, neat New York oval cancel, Extremely Fine 100.00
- 1376 **90c Purple (218).** Jumbo margins, deep rich color on bright white paper, light face-free cancel, particularly fresh, Extremely Fine, incredibly scarce with such enormous margins, ex Floyd, with 2001 P.F. certificate 250.00
- 1377 **90c Purple (218).** Wide and well-balanced margins, warm shade, oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 250.00
- 1378 **90c Purple (218).** Deep rich color, well-proportioned margins, oval cancels, Extremely Fine 250.00
- 1379 ★★ **90c Orange (229).** Mint N.H., vivid color, bright and fresh, Fine, with 2005 P.F. certificate for a block of four 1,450.00
- 1380 ★ **90c Orange (229).** Original gum, exceptionally well-centered, glowing color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,750.00) 475.00

COLUMBIAN ISSUE



- 1381 ★★ 1c Columbian (230). Mint N.H. block of four, outstanding centering, wonderfully fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1990 P.F. certificate..... 140.00
- 1382 ★★ 2c Columbian, "Broken Hat" (231 var). Mint N.H., exceptionally wide margins, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1993 P.F. certificate..... 150.00
- 1383 ★★ 3c Columbian (232). Mint N.H. with bottom left corner selvage, extraordinarily wide margins, beautiful color and a sharp detailed impression on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, a stamp with great eye appeal, 1984 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$325.00) 105.00



1384

- 1384 ★★ 4c Columbian (233). Mint N.H. with bottom right corner selvage, outstanding centering and Jumbo margins, marvelously bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90 Jumbo; SMQ \$540.00) 160.00

4-CENT COLUMBIAN ERROR OF COLOR



1385

1385°★★田 **4c Columbian, Error of Color (233a)**. Mint N.H. block of four from the top of the sheet, natural straight edge at top, rich color, proof-like impression, top right stamp tiny natural inclusion

FINE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 4-CENT COLUMBIAN ERROR OF COLOR.

The 4c Columbian color error was caused by the use of a wrong batch of ink, and spectrographic analysis has shown that the blue inks of the 4c error and 1c Columbian have the same components.

Stamps from at least two panes reached collectors, and the few cancelled examples indicate that stamps used by the public came from additional panes. It is likely that a number of full sheets were printed using the wrong ink, and most of the stamps have simply been lost to philately.

With 2014 P.F. certificate as a block of nine (five stamps removed). Scott Retail as singles
 130,000.00



- 1386 ★ **5c Columbian (234)**. Bottom part imprint selvage, faintest trace of hinging (if any), exceedingly well-centered, gorgeous rich color and a crisp impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1991 P.F. certificate for a plate block, 1993 P.F. certificate as a single (both stating "never hinged"), and a 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$250.00)..... 55.00
- 1387 ★★ **6c Columbian (235)**. Mint N.H. with bottom part imprint selvage, rich color and detailed impression, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$925.00) 160.00
- 1388 ★★ **6c Columbian (235)**. Mint N.H. with bottom right corner selvage, wide margins, excellent centering, brilliantly rich color, Extremely Fine, 2016 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$325.00)..... 160.00
- 1389 ★★田 **8c Columbian (236)**. Mint N.H. block of four, outstanding centering throughout, deep rich color, Extremely Fine, a lovely block, with 2015 .P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; blocks unpriced in SMQ), Scott Retail as singles 640.00
- 1390 ★★田 **8c Columbian (236)**. Mint N.H. block of four, choice centering, deep vibrant color, Extremely Fine..... 640.00

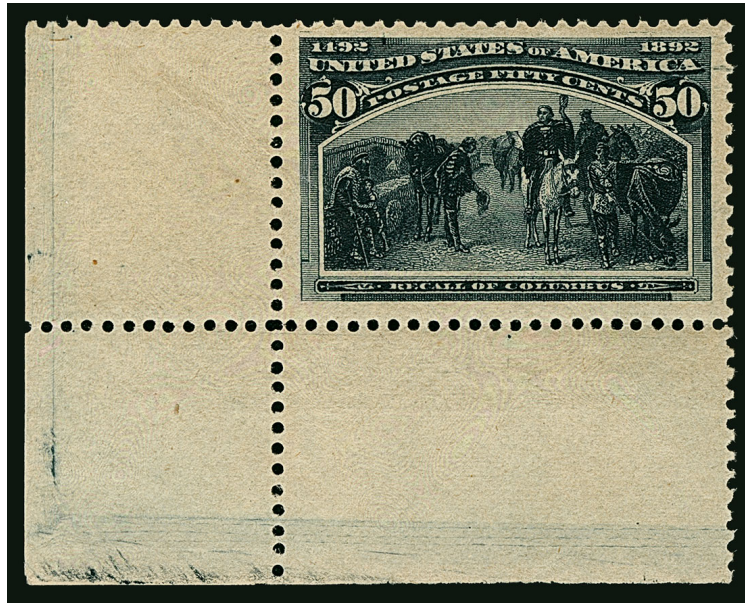
- 1391 ★★ **15c Columbian (238).** Mint N.H., wonderfully well-centered, stunning proof-like color and impression on fresh paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN ESPECIALLY HANDSOME MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT COLUMBIAN.

With 1989 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$4,600.00) 675.00



1391



1392

- 1392 ★★ **50c Columbian (240).** Mint N.H. with bottom left corner selvage, Jumbo margins, outstanding color that is especially rich and intense, tiny gum skip and a few light gum bends not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1995 P.F. certificate 1,450.00

- 1393°★ **50c Columbian (240).** Original gum, lightly hinged, with bottom part imprint selvage, deep rich color, Jumbo margins

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB JUMBO-MARGINED LIGHTLY HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 50-CENT COLUMBIAN ISSUE.

With 2010 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,150.00) 500.00



1393



1394



1395

- 1394 ★ **50c Columbian (240).** Original gum, extra wide margins and beautiful centering, intense shade, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate (XF 90 XQ)..... 500.00
- 1395 ★ **50c Columbian (240).** Original gum, intense shade, well centered with nicely proportioned margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 500.00



1396

- 1396°★★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Mint N.H. with selvage at left, beautifully centered and incredibly fresh and crisp, wonderful fiery color
EXTREMELY FINE. AN EXCEPTIONALLY CHOICE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE \$1.00 COLUMBIAN.
With 2009 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$14,250.00)..... 3,750.00



1397



1398

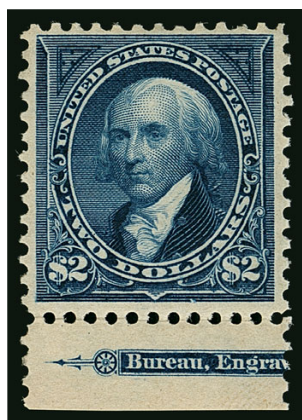
- 1397 ★★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Mint N.H., vibrant color on post-office fresh paper, Very Fine, with 2011 P.S.A.G. certificate..... 3,750.00
- 1398 ★ **\$1.00 Columbian (241).** Original gum, lightly hinged, bright color, fresh and Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate 1,100.00



- 1399 **\$4.00 Columbian (244).** Well-centered, oval registry cancel, Very Fine, with 2002 P.F. and 2012 P.S.E. certificates 1,050.00
- 1400 ★ **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Original gum, wide margins, tiny trace of a thin speck, Very Fine appearance..... 2,400.00
- 1401 **\$5.00 Columbian (245).** Intense shade and impression, neat strike of 1895 Washington D.C. cancel, tiny natural inclusion in margin at upper left, Very Fine, purple backstamp, with 2015 P.F. certificate 1,200.00

1894-98 BUREAU ISSUE

- 1402 ★★ **2c Carmine Lake, Ty. I (249).** Mint N.H. with plate no. 32 selvage at top, deep rich color, detailed impression, choice centering with unusually wide margins, gum crease not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Extremely Fine, ex "Scarsdale", 1999 P.F. certificate (as Dark Carmine Lake) no longer accompanies, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,250.00) 450.00
- 1403 ★★ **8c Violet Brown (257).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on post-office fresh paper, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine, a choice stamp, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,100.00) 475.00
- 1404 **15c Dark Blue (259).** Essentially perfect centering with bottom part imprint selvage, exceptional depth of color, oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$925.00)..... 70.00
- 1405° ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** Original gum, lightly hinged with some slight gum bends, selvage at bottom, intense shade and well-centered, Very Fine and choice, with 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 2,100.00
- 1406 ★ **\$1.00 Black, Ty. II (261A).** Original gum, intense shade, outstanding centering with well-proportioned margins, accompanying certificate states reperfed at top but it gauges perfectly both on the Kiusalas gauge and in Photoshop, Extremely Fine appearance, with 2015 P.F. certificate as reperfed..... 2,100.00
- 1407 ★★ **4c Dark Brown (269).** Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 106 strip of ten with half-arrow natural s.e. at left and corner selvage at right, representing the top row of the right pane, rich color, Fine, Scott Retail as imprint and plate no. strip plus singles..... 1,325.00

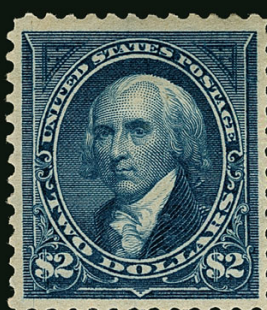


1408

1408°★★ **\$2.00 Dark Blue (277a).** Mint N.H. with bottom part imprint selvage, deep rich color on bright paper

VERY FINE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE \$2.00 WATERMARKED BUREAU ISSUE IN THE DARK BLUE SHADE.

With 2012 P.F. certificate for a strip of three 2,900.00



1409



1412



1413



1410



1411

- 1409 ★ **\$2.00 Bright Blue (277).** Original gum, h.r., bright color, minute corner crease, otherwise Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate 900.00
- 1410 **\$5.00 Dark Green (278).** Deep shade on bright paper, well-proportioned margins, bold strike of oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,250.00) 625.00

TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE

- 1411 ★★田 **2c Trans-Mississippi (286).** Mint N.H. horizontal block of 12, incredibly well-centered throughout for such a large multiple, deep rich color, a couple stamps with small wrinkles and a few faint fingerprints on gum, some perf separations at top middle, still Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. singles 810.00
- 1412 ★★ **4c Trans-Mississippi (287).** Mint N.H., choice centering, wide margins, bright color, Extremely Fine, with 1993 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$625.00) 300.00
- 1413 ★★ **5c Trans-Mississippi (288).** Mint N.H., rich color on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$725.00) 275.00

- 1414 ★★田 8c Trans-Mississippi (289). Mint N.H. horizontal block of nine with left selvage, rich color, fresh and Fine large multiple, Scott Retail as singles 3,825.00



1414



1415

- 1415 ★★ 50c Trans-Mississippi (291). Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 603 pair, with wide selvage, excellent centering, deep rich color, a couple trivial perf separations
EXTREMELY FINE. A SELECT QUALITY MINT NEVER-HINGED 50-CENT TRANS-MISSISSIPPI IMPRINT AND PLATE NUMBER PAIR.
With 1977 P.F. certificate..... 4,350.00



1416

- 1416 ★ 50c Trans-Mississippi (291). Original gum, single hinge mark, deep rich color, choice centering and margins, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 600.00



1417

- 1417 ★★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Mint N.H., wonderfully well-centered, deep intense shade and a proof-like impression on fresh paper
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A HIGHLY DESIRABLE MINT NEVER-HINGED \$1.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI.
With 1985 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$8,850.00) 3,500.00



1418

- 1418 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Bottom imprint selvage, lightly hinged in one corner at bottom of selvage, intense shade, wide margins, Very Fine and choice 1,400.00



1419

- 1419 ★ **\$1.00 Trans-Mississippi (292).** Original gum, small h.r., deep shade, crisp impression, Very Fine 1,400.00



1420

- 1420 ☒ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi Collateral.** Republican National Convention in St. Louis guest ticket for June 16, 1896, with illustration of Mississippi River Bridge in St. Louis, with stub at right intact, dated almost exactly two years before the stamp was issued, an excellent collateral item, ex Rosenthal..... E. 200-300



1421

- 1421 ★★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Mint N.H., well-centered within uncommonly wide margins, extraordinarily fresh, rich color and deeply-etched impression on bright paper EXTREMELY FINE. A HANDSOME AND SCARCE MINT NEVER-HINGED \$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI.

This stamp was once part of a famous block of ten (position 8) containing eight Mint N.H. examples that was offered in the 1989 Chrisite's sale of the Weill Brothers' stock. All of the stamps in that block are incredibly fresh and pristine. The six middle stamps are particularly well centered and margined. The block was broken up right after the sale. The majority of Extremely Fine Mint N.H. singles of the \$2.00 Trans-Mississippi offered in the last 25 years emanated from that block.

With 1991 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$8,500.00) 6,000.00



**\$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI BLOCK OF TWENTY,
CONTAINING SEVENTEEN MINT NEVER-HINGED STAMPS**

1422°★★田 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293). Block of 20** from the right pane with half-arrow selvage at right, sixth thru ninth rows, **17 stamps Mint N.H.**, only positions 3, 17 and 19 are barely hinged, natural s.e. at left, the Mint N.H. middle block of six (positions 7-9/12-14) exceptionally well-centered, many others with choice centering as well, deep rich color, incredibly fresh

VERY FINE-EXTREMELY FINE. AN EXCEEDINGLY RARE MARGIN BLOCK OF TWENTY OF THE \$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI ISSUE, CONTAINING SEVENTEEN MINT NEVER-HINGED STAMPS AND A HALF-DOZEN WITH EXCEPTIONAL CENTERING. THIS IS THE SECOND LARGEST RECORDED MULTIPLE.

The design of the \$2.00 Trans-Mississippi depicts the Eads bridge, which spans the Mississippi River at St. Louis. The original engraving was used on the admission ticket to the Republican Convention of 1896, which nominated William McKinley as candidate for president. The stamp, issued during the McKinley Administration, illustrates the natural boundary between East and West and so was appropriate for the Trans-Mississippi Issue. All of the \$2.00 Trans-Mississippi stamps were printed in a single day's run on June 3, 1898, from plates of 100, which were then divided vertically into panes of 50 for sale at post offices.

There are no known full panes of 50 of the \$2.00 Trans-Mississippi — the only denomination of the series for which no full panes remain. There exists one block of 25 from the lower half of the right pane, which is the largest known multiple. This margin block of 20 is the second largest multiple and has not been offered at auction in nearly 50 years, last appearing in the Siegel 1968 Rarities of the World sale, where it realized **double the then current catalogue value**. The central block of six mentioned earlier is likely the finest known Mint N.H. block. We believe there are a few stamps in this piece that would grade 90 or 95

With 2016 P.F. certificate..... E. 150,000-200,000



Detail of center block of six, all Mint N.H. and Extremely Fine



1423

- 1423 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Bottom imprint and plate no. 613 pair, original gum, barely hinged in lower part of selvage, **stamps Mint N.H.**, rich color and detailed impression

FINE-VERY FINE. A RARE PLATE NUMBER PAIR OF THE \$2.00 TRANS-MISSISSIPPI.

With 2015 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail as two Mint N.H. singles 12,000.00



1424



1425



1426

- 1424 ★ **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Original gum, barely hinged, well-centered, bright fresh color, Very Fine, with 2000 P.S.E. (as Mint N.H.) and 2015 P.F. certificates 1,900.00
- 1425 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Outstanding margins and centering, deep rich color, neat target cancel, Extremely Fine, with 1983 P.F. certificate 1,100.00
- 1426 **\$2.00 Trans-Mississippi (293).** Rich color, well-proportioned margins, light town cancel, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 1,100.00

PAN-AMERICAN ISSUE



- 1427 ★★田 **1c-2c Pan-American (294-295)**. Mint N.H. blocks of four, rich colors, choice centering, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles(Photo Ex) 330.00
- 1428 ★★田 **2c Pan-American (295)**. Mint N.H. bottom right corner imprint and plate no. 1122 block of eight, well-centered and wide margins throughout, bright color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate 555.00
- 1429 ★★ **4c Pan-American (296)**. Mint N.H., deep rich colors and proof-like impressions on bright paper, wide and balanced margins, post-office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, ex "Scarsdale", with 1998 and 2000 P.F. (the former as block of four) and 2004 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$950.00) 170.00
- 1430 ★★ **5c Pan-American (297)**. Mint N.H., unusually wide margins, lovely rich color, Extremely Fine, with 1989 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$400.00) 180.00
- 1431 ★★ **8c Pan-American (298)**. Mint N.H. top plate no. 1150 single, exceptionally well balanced margins, wonderfully rich colors and detailed impression, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1999 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,200.00) 230.00
- 1432 ★★ **10c Pan-American (299)**. Mint N.H. bottom plate no. 1151 single, well-centered within uncharacteristically wide margins, exceedingly bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, with 1992 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$850.00) 300.00
- 1433 ★★ **10c Pan-American (299)**. Mint N.H., wide margins and outstanding centering, rich colors, Extremely Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 300.00

1902-08 ISSUE



- 1434 ★★ **1c Blue Green (300)**. Mint N.H. with **part bottom imprint selvage**, deep rich color, detailed impression, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a Jumbo stamp, ex Whitman, with 1990 P.S.E. and 2000 P.F. certificates 27.50
- 1435 ★★ **50c Orange (310)**. Mint N.H., vibrant color on post-office fresh paper, attractive margins and centering, Very Fine, 1996 P.F. certificate for a block of four no longer accompanies (no. 390213)..... 1,500.00
- 1436 ★ **50c Orange (310)**. Jumbo margins and well-centered, bright vivid color, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF-XF 85 Jumbo; SMQ \$500.00) 375.00
- 1437 ★ **\$1.00 Black (311)**. Well-centered, intense shade on crisp paper, Very Fine and choice, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (OGh, VF-XF 85; SMQ \$650.00) 600.00
- 1438 ★★ **1c Blue Green, Imperforate (314)**. Mint N.H., enormous margins with parts of all eight adjoining stamps, rich color on post-office fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$450.00 as 100, unpriced in 100 Jumbo grade). 32.50
- 1439 ★★ **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Mint N.H. with top part imprint sheet margin, large margins other sides, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate (XF 90 XQ) 600.00
- 1440 ★★ **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Mint N.H. pair, huge margins all around, deep shade and proof-like impression, Extremely Fine Gem, a gorgeous pair, with 1990 P.F. certificate ... 1,300.00
- 1441 ★★ **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Mint N.H. horizontal pair, large to huge margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a lovely pair..... 1,300.00
- 1442 ★★田 **5c Blue, Imperforate (315)**. Mint N.H. block of four, large margins, some overall toning, otherwise Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate 2,400.00

5-CENT 1908 COIL
THE FINEST EXAMPLE—P.S.E. GRADE OF GEM 100 JUMBO



1443

1443°★★ **5c Blue, Coil (317).** Mathematically perfect centering with Jumbo margins, intense shade and impression on crisp paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. AN ASTONISHING EXAMPLE OF THE RARE 5-CENT VERTICAL COIL, SCOTT 317, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED GEM 100 JUMBO BY P.S.E. A PERFECT STAMP IN THE FINEST ATTAINABLE CONDITION.

According to Johl, these first government coils were an experiment, and collectors and dealers were generally unaware of their existence. Regular sheets of 400 were printed and then perforated in only one direction. They were then cut into strips of 20. The strips were then hand pasted together to form rolls. As such, they are almost always strongly centered to one side. The futility of attempts to find sound and centered examples has resulted in very few even being considered for grading. The P.S.E. Population Report bears this out, as only three stamps have been submitted for grading, with the highest before this example a 90J (for a paste-up single). In fact, we were unable to find *any* other perforated stamps from any issue in the P.S.E. Population Report graded 100J (or even 100) even close to the rarity of Scott 317.

With 1976 P.F. certificate for a pair, this the top stamp. With 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Gem 100 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 90) 5,750.00



1444

- 1444 ★ **1c Blue Green, Coil (318).** Pair, small h.r., deep rich color and sharp impression, balanced margins

VERY FINE. A RARE PAIR OF THE ONE-CENT 1908 HORIZONTAL COIL.

Both stamps signed Fox and with Mekeel backstamp. With 1970 P.F. certificate
 11,000.00



1445

- 1445 ★ **2c Carmine, Coil (322).** Pair, small h.r., unusually wide and balanced margins, brilliant color, trivial light stain in left margin of right stamp not mentioned on certificate

VERY FINE. A RARE PAIR OF THE 2-CENT HORIZONTAL COIL, SCOTT 322.

Issued on July 31, 1908, and intended only to be used by private vending machine companies, Scott 322 is only known with the Die II widened line at lower left.

With 1971 P.F. certificate 17,500.00



- 1446 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I (319b).** Mint N.H., intense color on bright paper, gorgeous centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, with 2014 P.S.A.G. certificate (XF-Superb 95) 45.00
- 1447 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Scarlet, Booklet Panes of Six (319g, 319p).** Mint N.H., brilliant colors, latter Position D with plate no. at top right, fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine booklet panes(Photo Ex) 590.00
- 1448 ★★田 **2c Lake, Ty. II, Imperforate (320A; formerly 320a).** Mint N.H. left imprint and plate no. 4671 block of six, large margins, deep rich color, fresh and Extremely Fine Mint N.H. plate block of this desirable shade, with 2012 P.F. certificate 1,150.00
- 1449 ★★ **2c Scarlet, Ty. I, Imperforate (320b).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins all around showing significant portions of all eight adjoining stamps, gorgeous color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$750.00 as 100, unpriced in 100 Jumbo grade) 37.50

LOUISIANA PURCHASE ISSUE

- 1450 ★★ **3c Louisiana Purchase (325).** Mint N.H., with imprint in bottom selvage, exceedingly well-centered, fresh color, Extremely Fine, with 1996 P.F. certificate 185.00
- 1451 ★★ **5c Louisiana Purchase (326).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 2099 single, with extra wide selvage, deep proof-like color and impression on fresh paper, outstanding centering, Extremely Fine Gem, ex Welling, with 1983 P.F., 1985 P.F., and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,350.00) 200.00
- 1452 ★★ **10c Louisiana Purchase (327).** Mint N.H., excellent centering, wide margins, rich color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, a handsome stamp, with 1991 P.F. and 2016 P.S.E. certificates (XF 90; SMQ \$750.00) 310.00
- 1453 ★★田 **10c Louisiana Purchase (327).** Mint N.H. right arrow block of four, well-centered, lovely rich color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as four singles 1,240.00



JAMESTOWN ISSUE

- 1454 ★★ **1c Jamestown (328)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color, gorgeous centering with balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$625.00) 60.00
- 1455 ★★田 **2c Jamestown (329)**. Mint N.H. bottom right imprint, partial arrow and plate no. 3524 block of 25, brilliantly fresh, includes some well-centered stamps in the bottom left portion of the block, Fine-Very Fine, catalogued as a plate block of six and nineteen singles 2,230.00
- 1456 ★田 **5c Jamestown (330)**. Top arrow block of four, stamps Mint N.H., hinged in the selvage only, well-centered for this, deep color on fresh paper, Very Fine, catalogued as four Mint N.H. singles 1,140.00

1908-12 ISSUES

- 1457 **2c Carmine (332)**. Huge margins and perfect centering, neat machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$240.00) 0.35
- 1458 ★★田 **10c Yellow (338)**. Mint N.H. block of six with plate no. 4940 and part imprint at right, bright color, Fine, Scott Retail as singles 960.00
- 1459 ★★ **13c Blue Green (339)**. Mint N.H. block of four with right part imprint and plate no. 4945 selvage, nice margins and centering, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 360.00
- 1460 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (351)**. Guide line pair, lightly hinged, bright color, tiny natural inclusion in bottom stamp, Very Fine, with 2014 P.F. certificate 1,075.00
- 1461 ★ **5c Blue, Coil (351)**. Lightly hinged, with top **plate no. 4929 tab**, deep rich color, Very Fine and rare coil variety showing the plate number, with 1998 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as normal single 140.00



- 1462 ★★田 **1c Green, Bluish (357)**. Mint N.H. block of four, each stamp is extraordinarily well-centered amid wide margins, rich color, Extremely Fine, a remarkable quality block, Scott Retail as singles..... 720.00
- 1463 ★★田 **1c Green, Bluish (357)**. Mint N.H. block of four with **wide top selvage**, intense color on deeply blued paper, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles.. 720.00
- 1464 ★田 **2c Carmine, Bluish (358)**. Bottom imprint, plate no. 5015 and star block of six, lightly hinged, fresh color, Fine..... 1,650.00
- 1465 ★ **6c Red Orange, Bluish (362)**. H.r., extraordinarily choice centering, marvelous vibrant color, Extremely Fine example of the 6c on Bluish, with 1971 P.F. and 2011 P.S.E. certificates (OGh, XF 90; SMQ \$2,250.00)..... 1,250.00
- 1466 ★★ **2c Lincoln, Imperforate (368)**. Mint N.H., enormous margins all around with large sheet margin top and part imprint along with parts of the five surrounding stamps, rich color and post-office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$250.00)..... 25.00
- 1467 ★★田 **2c Lincoln, Imperforate (368)**. Mint N.H. full top imprint, star and plate no. 4977 block of six, large even margins, wonderfully fresh, Extremely Fine, a select quality plate block, with 1997 P.F. certificate 390.00
- 1468 ★★ **2c Lincoln, Bluish (369)**. Mint N.H., precise centering, rich color on blued paper, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$550.00)..... 320.00
- 1469 ★★田 **2c Hudson-Fulton, Imperforate (373)**. Mint N.H. full top imprint and plate no. 5395 block of six, wide margins, rich vibrant color, Extremely Fine, with 1995 P.F. certificate 375.00
- 1470 ★★ **6c Red Orange (379)**. Mint N.H. with **part imprint selvage** at bottom, radiant color, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$750.00)..... 80.00



1471

1471°★ **2c Carmine, Coil (388).** Guide line pair, barest trace of hinging, intense color and proof-like impression, beautiful centering with wide margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A FRESH AND OUTSTANDING GUIDE LINE PAIR OF THE RARE 1910 SINGLE-LINE WATERMARK 2-CENT HORIZONTAL COIL, SCOTT 388.

The 2c single-line watermark horizontal coil, Scott 388 was in production for only a short period of time before being superseded by the Perf 8½ issue, Scott 393. In addition, due to the greater popularity of the horizontal coils with users, combined with a wary attitude by many collectors that early coils were simply trimmed stamps, many were used and few preserved.

With 1979 and 2015 P.F. certificates 8,250.00

PANAMA-PACIFIC ISSUE



1472

1472°★ **2c Lake, Panama-Pacific (398b).** Single hinge mark, intense color in the unmistakable true Lake shade, three wide margins

FRESH AND FINE EXAMPLE OF THE 2-CENT PANAMA-PACIFIC IN THE RARE LAKE SHADE.

According to Johl, "there is one shade that is practically as scarce as the four-cent Blue of the Columbian issue, this is known as Lake, almost the same color as were the Postage Due stamps current at that time. Only one pane of 70 is said to have been found at a Post Office in San Francisco, although it hardly seems possible that but one sheet could have been printed in this dark color. When these were discovered there were only 40 copies left; 31 were purchased by A.L., an old-time collector, and 9 by a local dealer."

With 1984 P.F. and 1998 P.S.E. certificates 5,000.00



- 1473 ★★田 **2c Panama-Pacific (398)**. Mint N.H. block of four, each stamp exceedingly well-centered, radiant color, Extremely Fine 160.00
- 1474 ★★ **10c Orange, Panama-Pacific (400A)**. Mint N.H., wide margins, well-centered, intense color, Extremely Fine..... 400.00
- 1475 ★★ **2c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (402)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color, marvelously well centered, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2001 P.F. certificate 170.00
- 1476 ★★田 **2c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (402)**. Mint N.H. horizontal block of 15, vivid color, nice centering and margins essentially throughout, pos. 2 perf disc indent on gum, pos. 4 dull spot on gum, a few minor perf separations, Very Fine, an exceptionally choice block, almost never seen in this large a multiple, the largest multiples listed in Power Search are plate blocks of six, Scott Retail as singles 2,550.00
- 1477 ★★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404)**. Mint N.H., wide margins, brilliant color, Very Fine and choice..... 1,700.00
- 1478 ★ **10c Panama-Pacific, Perf 10 (404)**. Vivid color on crisp paper, lightly hinged in one corner, Very Fine and choice, with 2016 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85)..... 700.00

1912-23 ISSUES

- 1479 ★★ **2c Lake (406c)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color and detailed impression, wide margins

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. A RARE MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1912 2-CENT LAKE. VERY FEW ARE KNOWN.

Through an error at the Bureau of Engraving and Printing, a small quantity of this stamp was erroneously printed using the inks in use at the time for the Postage Due issues.

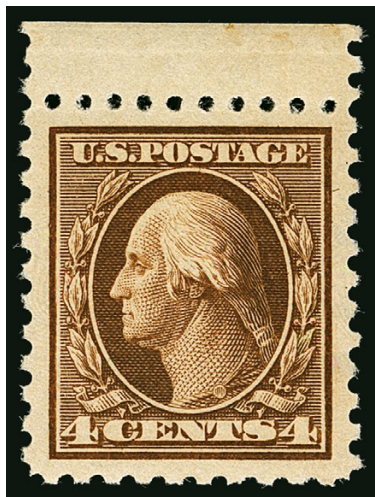
Ex Killien and "Golden Oak". With 2001 P.F. and 2006 P.S.E. certificates (VF 80; SMQ \$4,500.00). This is the only P.S.E. graded example of this issue..... 3,500.00



1479



- 1480 ★田 **7c Black (407)**. Bottom plate no. 6916 block of six, h.r. on middle pair, bright paper, Fine, ex Cleland 1,200.00
- 1481 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (423)**. Lightly hinged, Jumbo margins and particularly well-centered, deep rich color, Extremely Fine 475.00
- 1482 ★ **\$1.00 Violet Brown (423)**. Lightly hinged, wonderful wide margins, intense color, Very Fine and choice, with 2005 P.F. certificate 475.00
- 1483 ★★ **1c-11c 1913-15 Issue (424-426, 434)**. Mint N.H., deep rich colors, gorgeous centering, fresh and Extremely Fine, 11c with 2007 P.F. certificate (XF 90).....(Photo Ex) 97.50
- 1484 ★★ **1c Green (424)**. Mint N.H., mathematically perfect centering, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, a phenomenal stamp, ex "Golden Oak", with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100; SMQ \$800.00), this is the highest grade awarded and only one other shares it..... 5.25
- 1485 ★★ **3c Deep Violet (426)**. Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, perfectly centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp in every respect, ex "Golden Oak", with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$950.00), only four have graded higher..... 32.50



1486

- 1486 ★★ **4c Brown (427)**. Mint N.H. with top selvage, bright color, proof-like impression on crisp white paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A MOST IMPRESSIVE MINT NEVER-HINGED JUMBO OF THE 4-CENT WATER-MARKED PERF 10 ISSUE — GRADED SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY P.S.E.

Ex Whitman. With 1995 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98 Jumbo; SMQ \$2,750.00). This is the highest grade awarded and only two others shares this grade. 75.00



- 1487 ★★ **5c Blue (428)**. Mint N.H., deep rich color on bright paper, Jumbo margins, fresh and Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful stamp, ex Whitman, with 1993 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$875.00)..... 75.00
- 1488 ★★田 **5c Blue (428)**. Mint N.H. block of four, choice centering throughout, intense color and impression, Extremely Fine Gem block 300.00

- 1489°★★ **6c Red Orange (429)**. Mint N.H., brilliant color, gorgeous centering with Jumbo margins
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A STUNNING MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF SCOTT 429, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 JUMBO BY P.S.E.
With 2014 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98 Jumbo; unpriced in SMQ above the grade of 98, SMQ \$3,000.00 as 98). Only two have graded higher (at 100) and only one other shares this desirable grade. 105.00



1489

- 1490 ★★田 **7c Black (430)**. Mint N.H. block of four, crisp impression and deep shade, top left stamp tiny perf disc indentation, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, bottom right stamp an Extremely Fine Gem, with 2011 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 800.00
- 1491 ★★ **8c Pale Olive Green (431)**. Mint N.H., bright shade, Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2012 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$900.00) 82.50
- 1492 ★★ **8c Pale Olive Green (431)**. Mint N.H., pretty pastel color, gorgeous centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 1991 and 2007 P.F. certificates (XF 90) 82.50



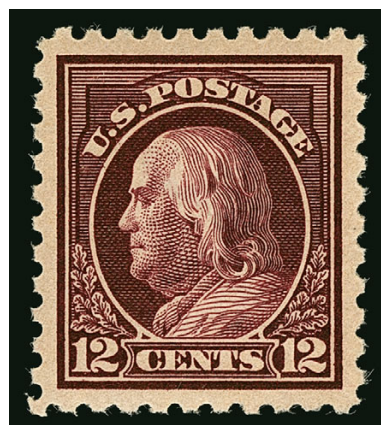
1493

- 1493 ★★ **9c Salmon Red (432).** Mint N.H., brilliant color on post-office fresh paper, beautiful centering

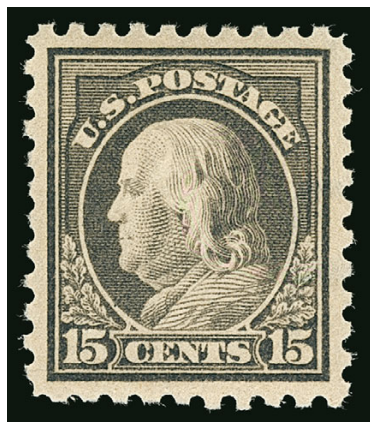
EXTREMELY FINE GEM MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF SCOTT 432, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

With 1992 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$2,500.00). Only two have graded higher and only two others share this grade..... 105.00

- 1494 ★★ **12c Claret Brown (435).** Mint N.H., rich color on crisp paper, wide and balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a beautiful stamp, ex Whitman, with 1997 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,400.00), only one has graded higher... 60.00



1494



1495

- 1495 ★★ **15c Gray (437).** Mint N.H., rich color on post-office fresh paper, essentially perfect centering

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A GORGEOUS MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1914 15-CENT GRAY SCOTT 437, GRADED SUPERB 98 BY P.S.E.

Ex Merlin. With 2010 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$5,250.00). Only two have graded higher (both at 98J)..... 280.00

- 1496 ★★ **20c Ultramarine (438).** Mint N.H., vibrant color, unusually wide even margins, detailed impression

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1914 20-CENT PERF 10 SINGLE-LINE WATERMARKED ISSUE.

Ex Whitman. With 1996 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$2,500.00) 430.00



1496

- 1497 ★★ **30c Orange Red (439).** Mint N.H., almost perfectly centered with Jumbo margins, fiery color, proof-like impression on fresh paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A FABULOUS MINT NEVER-HINGED EXAMPLE OF THE 1914 30-CENT PERF 10 SINGLE-LINE WATERMARKED ISSUE.

Ex Whitman. With 1981 P.F. and 2008 P.S.E. certificates (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo; SMQ \$4,250.00). Only two have graded higher (both at 98) and only three others share this grade 500.00



1497



1498

- 1498° ★ **3c Violet, Coil (445).** Pair, mathematically perfect centering with wide margins, deep rich color on crisp paper

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB UNUSED PAIR OF SCOTT 445, WHICH HAS BEEN GRADED GEM 100 BY P.S.E.

With 2016 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Gem 100; SMQ \$3,000.00). This is the only pair of Scott 445 to achieve this perfect grade (along with one line pair). There are no Mint N.H. pairs or line pairs graded 100 225.00



1499



1500

- 1499 **4c Brown, Coil (446).** Wide margins and well-centered, neat oval cancels, Extremely Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate (XF 90) 150.00

- 1500 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. I, Coil (453).** Mint N.H. joint line strip of four, well-balanced margins, particularly bright color, proof-like impression on pristine paper, Very Fine and choice, an attractive strip, ex Floyd, with 1982 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as joint line pair and two singles 2,050.00

- 1501 **2c Red, Ty. II, Coil (454).** Pair, exceptional centering with wide margins, brilliant color, light machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb pair and difficult to find in this quality, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$525.00), this is the highest grade awarded and it is shared by only one other (ex Kirke) 70.00



1501



- 1502 ★★ **5c Blue, Coil (458).** Mint N.H., intense shade, perfectly balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$425.00), only one single has been graded higher..... 60.00
- 1503 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, large margins all around, rich color, **lacking usual crease along guideline**, Very Fine and choice..... 1,500.00
- 1504 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, large balanced margins, deep rich color, Extremely Fine 600.00
- 1505 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, rich color, large margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2013 P.S.E. certificate (VF-XF 85; SMQ \$625.00)..... 600.00
- 1506 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. I, Imperforate Coil (459).** Mint N.H. pair, bright color, Very Fine, with 2013 P.S.E. certificate 600.00
- 1507 ★田 **2c Pale Carmine Red, Ty. I (461).** Block of four, bottom stamps Mint N.H., top stamps h.r., brilliant color, Very Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles... 900.00
- 1508 ★ **7c Black (469).** Precise centering with wide margins, intense shade, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.F. certificate (XF-Superb 95) 120.00
- 1509 ★田 **8c Olive Green (470).** Bottom imprint, plate no. 5725 and letter "A" block of six, vivid color, well-centered, Very Fine and choice, ex Cleland 550.00
- 1510 ★★ **20c Light Ultramarine (476).** Mint N.H., wide balanced margins, vivid color on fresh paper, minute gum disturbance of little significance, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$1,000.00)..... 525.00

- 1511°★ **30c Orange Red, Perf 10 (476A).** Vivid color, attractive wide margins

VERY FINE AND RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 30-CENT PERF 10 FRANKLIN ON UNWATERMARKED PAPER.

With 1977 and 2016 P.F. certificates. Scott Retail is for Fine..... 2,250.00



1511



- 1512 ★★ **50c Light Violet (477).** Mint N.H., beautiful bright color on fresh paper, Very Fine, scarce in Mint N.H. condition, with 1990 P.F. certificate 2,000.00
- 1513 ★★ **\$5.00 Light Green (480).** Mint N.H., pretty color, wide and balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, with 1979 P.F. certificate..... 375.00
- 1514 ★★ **10c Orange Yellow, Coil (497).** Mint N.H. pair, radiant color, perfectly centered with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$575.00)..... 85.00

- 1515 ★田 **1c-\$1.00 1917-19 Issue (498-499, 501-504, 506-518).** Plate no. blocks of six, approximately eight Mint N.H. including the 7c and 30c, nearly all are **top or bottom positions** (eleven tops, four bottoms) except for Nos. 501, 510, 514 and 516 which are sides, the key 50c and \$1.00 values are both tops, the former narrow selvage and the latter wide selvage, bright and fresh colors throughout, selected from a larger group of plate blocks for the best centered examples

FRESH AND FINE TO MOSTLY VERY FINE. A DESIRABLE SET OF PLATE BLOCKS OF THE 1917-19 WASHINGTON-FRANKLIN ISSUE, CONTAINING MOSTLY TOP AND BOTTOM POSITIONS.

This is an excellent opportunity to acquire this set, which is lacking only the rare Scott 500 to be complete (Scott 505 does not come in plate block form). The presence of nearly half Mint N.H. examples, and the preponderance of the more desirable top and bottom positions makes this set particularly nice.....(Photo Ex/Website PDF) 7,615.00

- 1516 ★ **2c Lake, Ty. I (499h).** Hr., deep rich color in the true Lake shade, well-balanced margins, fresh and Extremely Fine, a scarce and desirable shade, with 2011 P.S.A.G. certificate, this is the first we have offered since keeping computerized records... 500.00
- 1517 ★★田 **2c Deep Rose, Ty. Ia (500).** Mint N.H. wide top right corner margin block of six, distinctive deep shade of the Ty. Ia, Scott no. pencil notation in selvage, minor gum skip in top left stamp, fresh and Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate as a block of 10 (bottom four stamps removed), Scott Retail as singles..... 3,300.00



- 1518 ★★ **3c Light Violet, Ty. I, Double Impression (501d).** Mint N.H. with right selvage, fresh and bright with clear doubling, perfs close to barely into design at top, a desirable and collectible example of this rare printing anomaly, in all likelihood the surviving population of this difficult error is similarly centered, the collector who insists on acquiring this stamp centered will never own one, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate 5,000.00
- 1519 ★★ **5c Rose, Error (505).** Mint N.H., choice centering with wide margins, showing portions of all eight surrounding stamps, Extremely Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate (XF 90)... 625.00
- 1520 ★田 **5c Rose, Error (505).** Single Mint N.H. error in block of 15, two left stamp in bottom row hinged, otherwise Mint N.H., Fine 650.00
- 1521 ★★田 **5c Rose, Error (505).** Mint N.H. double error in complete pane of 100, couple hinge marks and minor perf separation not affecting error block or plate no. blocks, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail as error block and plate blocks.....*Not illustrated* 2,140.00
- 1522 **5c Rose, Error (505).** Tied by wavy-line machine cancel on piece, brilliant color, fresh and Fine, this issue is surprisingly difficult to obtain in used condition 600.00
- 1523 ★★ **15c Gray (514).** Mint N.H., bright color, perfectly centered with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2007 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,250.00), only two have been graded higher (both at 98J)..... 80.00
- 1524 ★★ **2c Carmine (519).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, wide and nicely balanced margins, Very Fine and choice, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate 850.00
- 1525 ★ **2c Carmine (519).** Lightly hinged (if at all), intense shade and impression, Very Fine, with 1997 P.F. (as Mint N.H.) and 2015 P.F. certificate (VF 80)..... 400.00



- 1526 ★田 **2c Carmine (519)**. Block of four, h.r., rich color and detailed impression, Very Fine, light pencil notation on bottom right stamp not mentioned on accompanying certificate, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate..... 1,800.00
- 1527 ★ **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523)**. Wide margins and precise centering, bright colors, Extremely Fine, with 2015 P.F. certificate..... 525.00
- 1528 ★ **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523)**. Wide margins and choice centering, fresh colors, Extremely Fine, with copy of 2003 P.F. certificate for a block of four, this the top right stamp..... 525.00
- 1529 ★田 **\$2.00 Orange Red & Black (523)**. Bottom arrow margin block of four, bright colors, Fine-Very Fine 2,300.00
- 1530 ★★ **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524)**. Mint N.H. with selvage at right, rich colors, choice centering, Extremely Fine, with 2007 P.F. certificate (XF 90)..... 360.00
- 1531 ★★田 **\$5.00 Deep Green & Black (524)**. Mint N.H. centerline block of four, exceptionally well-centered within balanced margins, bold color, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles without regard to the centerline 1,440.00



- 1532 ★★ **1c Green (531).** Mint N.H. with right plate no 9817 sheet margin, Jumbo margins other sides with portions of all five surrounding stamps, fresh color. Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$150.00 as 100, unpriced in Jumbo grade) 21.00
- 1533 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. Va, Imperforate (534).** Mint N.H. with wide left plate no. 12002 sheet margin, Jumbo margins with portions of all five adjoining stamps other sides, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$225.00 as 100, unpriced in Jumbo grade) 26.00
- 1534 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. VI, Imperforate (534A).** Mint N.H. with wide right plate no. 11703 sheet margin, Jumbo margins with large portions of all five adjoining stamps other sides, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Gem 100 Jumbo; SMQ \$500.00 as 100, unpriced in Jumbo grade), scarce in this superb grade with a plate number, only two others have achieved this highest of grades 75.00
- 1535 **2c Carmine, Ty. VII, Imperforate (534B).** Huge margins to full, fresh color, duplex cancel, small thin spot in margin, Very Fine and choice appearance, with 1994 (not mentioning thin) and 2015 P.F. certificates 1,400.00
- 1536 ★★ **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary Perf 11 x 10, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (540a).** Mint N.H., perfect centering, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2014 P.S.A.G. certificate (98 og NH) 125.00
- 1537 ★★田 **2c Carmine Rose, Ty. III, Rotary (546).** Group of 16 Mint N.H. blocks of four with top star selvage (without plate nos.), each with natural s.e. at left, typical centering as found on these rotary coil waste sheets which were perforated on flat plate perforating machines, some with minor gum wrinkles, some are Fine *Not illustrated* 14,720.00
- 1538 ★★ **\$2.00 Carmine & Black (547).** Mint N.H., deep rich colors on crisp paper, choice centering with wide margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$800.00) 270.00

END OF SESSION TWO

SESSION THREE (LOTS 1539-1655)
FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 2016, AT 10:30 A.M.

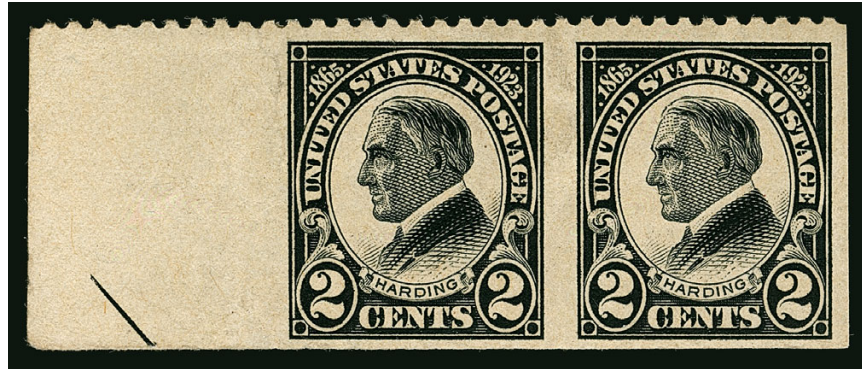
1922 AND LATER ISSUES



- 1539 ★★ **9c Rose (561)**. Mint N.H. with bottom selvage, essentially perfect centering, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$450.00), only two grade higher (both 98J) 27.00
- 1540 ★★ **\$1.00 Violet Black (571)**. Mint N.H., essentially perfect centering, post-office fresh, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$850.00) 80.00
- 1541 ★★ **\$2.00 Deep Blue (572)**. Mint N.H., precise centering, deep rich color and proof-like impression on bright white paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$700.00) 140.00
- 1542 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. bottom arrow block of four, vivid colors, nice centering, fresh, Very Fine and choice, Scott Retail as singles 840.00
- 1543 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. bottom right margin block of four with siderographer's initials in bottom selvage, bright colors, typical light natural gum skips and bends, minor perf separations in selvage, Very Fine and choice position piece, Scott Retail as singles 840.00
- 1544 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. top right corner selvage block of four, balanced margins throughout, minor usual gum bends and tiny skips, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles 840.00
- 1545 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine & Blue (573)**. Mint N.H. top left corner selvage block of four, choice centering, tiny negligible gum skips on top pair and some slight offset on two, Extremely Fine, Scott Retail as singles 840.00
- 1546 ★★田 **\$5.00 Carmine Lake & Dark Blue (573a)**. Mint N.H. centerline block of four, perfect centering with wide margins, bold colors, Extremely Fine, a beautiful block in this scarce shade 1,600.00



- 1547 ★★ **1c Green, Schermack Ty. III (575).** Mint N.H. guide line pair, intense shade and impression, Extremely Fine Gem, ex Belasco, Scott Retail as hinged 450.00
- 1548 ★★ **1c Green, Rotary (578).** Mint N.H., intense shade and impression, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem..... 160.00
- 1549 ★★田 **2c Carmine, Rotary (579).** Mint N.H. top plate no. 14757 and star block of four, brilliant color, choice centering, Extremely Fine, a beautiful plate block, with 1985 P.F. certificate 900.00
- 1550°★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H., Jumbo margins and outstanding centering, vivid color on post-office fresh paper
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 1923 2-CENT PERF 11 ROTARY WASTE ISSUE AND VERY RARE IN THIS CONDITION.
With 2012 P.F. certificate (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo) 475.00
- 1551 ★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H., wide margins and beautiful centering, deep rich color, post-office fresh and Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; SMQ \$950.00) 475.00
- 1552 ★★ **2c Carmine, Rotary, Perf 11 (595).** Mint N.H., choice centering with Jumbo margins, Extremely Fine, a huge stamp..... 475.00
- 1553 ★★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (599A).** Mint N.H. joint line pair, rich color, wide margins, fresh and Extremely Fine..... 1,150.00
- 1554 ★ **2c Carmine, Ty. II, Coil (599A).** Six items, incl two singles, three pairs and one combination joint line pair, the pairs Mint N.H., joint line pair and singles lightly hinged, Very Fine group, three with certificates*Not illustrated* 2,835.00
- 1555 ★★ **2c Carmine Lake, Coil (606a).** Mint N.H. pair with **leader strip attached** at bottom, brilliant color, Very Fine-Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.S.E. certificate (VF 80).... E. 200-300



1556

- 1556 ★ **2c Harding, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (610a).** With sheet margin and partial arrow at left, natural s.e. at bottom, original gum, mild crease and tiny thin speck in margin only which is typical of this rare error, Very Fine appearance, only one pane of 100 was discovered with this example far better appearing than most as they usually have a strong downward shift, ex Liberman, Ward backstamp, with 1961 and 1992 P.F. certificates, Scott Retail "valued in the grade of fine" 2,000.00
- 1557 ★★田 **5c Norse-American (621).** 100 Mint N.H. stamps in multiples ranging from a pair to a block of 60, most with selvage, no plate nos. but a siderographer initials block present in the large multiple, Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 2,000.00
- 1558 ★★田 **5c Norse-American (621).** 100 Mint N.H. stamps in multiples ranging from a pair to a block of 48, most with selvage, no plate nos. but a couple siderographer initial blocks present, Fine-Very Fine.....*Not illustrated* 2,000.00
- 1559 ★★ **2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).** Mint N.H., outstanding centering throughout, bright color, Extremely Fine Gem sheet, this was submitted to P.S.E. prior to the grading of multiples, at the time it was communicated to us that this would have graded XF-Superb 95, with 2001 P.S.E. certificate.....*Not illustrated* 600.00
- 1560 ★★ **2c White Plains Souvenir Sheet (630).** Mint N.H., completely free from the gum skips and bends that can plague this issue, brilliant color, gorgeous centering throughout, Extremely Fine Gem.....*Not illustrated* 600.00
- 1561 ★★田 **1½c Harding, Rotary (631).** Three center blocks with crossed gutters and dashes, two Mint N.H., two without gum breaker ridges, large margins, Very Fine and choice, Scott Retail with no premium for the lack of gum breaker ridges.....*Not illustrated* 2,800.00

- 1562 ★★田 **2c Carmine Lake, Ty. I (634b).** Mint N.H. bottom left plate no. 19931 block of four, deep rich color of this distinctive shade

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. AN INCREDIBLY RARE PLATE BLOCK AND ONLY THE SECOND EXAMPLE WE HAVE OFFERED SINCE KEEPING COMPUTERIZED RECORDS.

With 2006 P.S.E. certificate . 2,400.00



1562



- 1563 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Mint N.H., well-centered, wide margins, deep rich shade, Extremely Fine, a choice example, with 2001 P.F. certificate..... 650.00
- 1564 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Mint N.H. with top left corner plate no. 19644 selvage, radiant color, wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine, a stamp with wonderful visual appeal, ex "Cloudest" 650.00
- 1565 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Bottom left corner plate no. 19644 single, Mint N.H., Very Fine, with 2004 P.S.E. certificate 650.00
- 1566 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Mint N.H., nicely centered with deep rich color, naturally occurring extraneous vertical line of printing ink in center, Very Fine, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate..... 650.00
- 1567 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Mint N.H. vertical pair with **full horizontal gutter**, deep rich color, Very Fine and rare, ex "Sirron", with copy of 1995 P.F. certificate for block of four 1,400.00
- 1568 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Mint N.H. horizontal pair with **vertical gutter** and bottom selvage, intense shade and impression, Very Fine and choice 1,400.00
- 1569 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Mint N.H. bottom right plate no. 19747 block of four, exceptionally fresh color, top left stamp with small excess inking, Fine-Very Fine, with 2000 P.F. certificate 3,000.00
- 1570 ★★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Four Mint N.H. singles, including two with corner plate no. selvage (different plate nos.), Very Fine and choice group.....(Photo Ex) 3,900.00
- 1571 ★ 2c Carmine, Ty. II (634A). Eleven singles and a vertical pair with horizontal gutter, mostly lightly hinged, one is used, including four with corner plate no. selvage, Very Fine and desirable group.....(Photo Ex) 4,113.50



- 1572 ★★ **2c Lake, Sullivan Expedition (657a).** Mint N.H., rich distinctive color on pristine white paper, Very Fine and choice, ex Floyd, with 1998 P.F. certificate..... 625.00
- 1573 ★★ **4c Kans. Ovpt. (662).** Mint N.H., wide margins and essentially perfectly centered, fresh and crisp, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2009 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$675.00)..... 35.00
- 1574 **4c Kans. Ovpt. (662).** Rich color on bright white paper, impeccable centering with wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$475.00), a challenging stamp with only one example grading higher 9.00
- 1575 **8c Kans. Ovpt. (666).** Fresh color, wonderful centering balanced margins, light machine cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$325.00), this is the highest grade awarded and only one other shares it 65.00
- 1576 ★★ **2c Lake, Ohio River (681a).** Mint N.H., well-centered with wide margins, deep rich color, Extremely Fine, a rarely offered color shade, with 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90; unpriced in SMQ)..... 650.00
- 1577 ★★ **2c Von Steuben, Carmine Lake Shade (689 var).** Mint N.H., deep rich color, fresh and Very Fine, a scarce example of this rare shade, with photocopy of 2003 P.S.E. certificate as a plate block from which this originates, unlisted in Scott..... E. 200-300

MODERN ERRORS

Featuring The Maurice E. McLoughlin Collection

- 1578 ★★ **2c Dark Lake & Black, Error of Color (703b).** Position 34 (pencil on reverse), Mint N.H., wonderfully well-centered, far better than most we have encountered, deep rich colors in the distinctive Dark Lake shade, Extremely Fine, a choice example of this rare color variety, with 2002 P.S.E. certificate 750.00

- 1579 ★★田 **2c Dark Lake & Black, Error of Color (703b).** Mint N.H. top margin plate no. 20508 and 20463 block of four, excellent centering, bold color, tiny translucent spot in left selvage and couple tiny natural gum skips (not mentioned on accompanying certificate)

FINE-VERY FINE. A RARE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 2-CENT YORKTOWN IN THE DARK LAKE AND BLACK ERROR OF COLOR.

Only a few plate blocks are recorded. With 1991 P.F. certificate 3,500.00



1579



1580

- 1580 ★田 **2c Yorktown, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (703c).** Block of four, top pair lightly hinged, **bottom pair Mint N.H.**, deep rich colors, detailed impression on pristine paper, unusually choice centering

VERY FINE. AN INCREDIBLY RARE BLOCK OF THE 2-CENT YORKTOWN IMPERFORATE VERTICALLY ERROR. ONLY ONE PANE OF 50 WAS DISCOVERED.

There were two distinct printings of this issue, using different plate layouts. The first employed 100-subject plates for both the frame and vignette. However, due to problems with paper shrinkage the vignettes were difficult to align to the frame, resulting in excessive waste. The second printing was made from a 100-subject plate for the frame, but a 50-subject plate was used for printing the vignette. This allowed for greater control, thereby significantly reducing waste.

The imperforate-vertically error occurred during production from the second plate configuration. We know this because different plate numbers were used for the first and second layouts. We also know that only one pane of 50, rather than a sheet of 100, was produced with vertical rows of perforations missing, because the perforations were applied after the sheets of 100 with the frame impression were divided into panes of 50 for the second press run.

Of the pane of 50, thirty examples are located in three known large blocks, leaving only 20 examples as pairs, strips or smaller blocks such as the one offered here. Scott Retail as two pairs "in the grade of fine" 15,500.00



1581



1582

- 1581 ★★ **2c Lake, Olympic Winter Games (716a).** Mint N.H., deep rich color on fresh paper, Very Fine, a scarce shade variety and the first example we have offered since keeping computerized records, with photocopy of 2002 P.S.E. certificate as a pair from which this originates 1,000.00
- 1582 ★ **5c Kosciuszko, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (734a).** Sheet-margin at right, lightly hinged, fresh and bright color, well-centered within wide margins, Very Fine, rare with only one pane of 100 discovered leaving only 50 pairs known, of those some have faults and four are in the unique plate block of eight..... 1,750.00

1934 NATIONAL PARKS ISSUE ERRORS

- 1583 ★★ **1c Yosemite, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (740a).** Mint N.H. well-centered and wide margins, bright fresh color and post-office fresh

EXTREMELY FINE GEM. EASILY ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES KNOWN OF THE ONE-CENT YOSEMITE IMPERFORATE BETWEEN ERROR.

Datz states sixteen pairs or strips of three are recorded. With 2002 P.F. certificate 3,250.00



1583



1584

- 1584 ★田 **1c Yosemite, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (740a).** Bottom margin block of four, small h.r., rich color, Pos. 31-32/41-42 and "S.A." (Spencer Anderson) lightly noted in pencil on gum, natural s.e. at left

EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE MULTIPLE OF THE ONE-CENT IMPERFORATE HORIZONTALLY PARKS ISSUE.

Datz states sixteen pairs or strips of three known. With 1994 P.F. certificate (small part of margin cut off since then for aesthetic purposes). Scott Retail as two pairs 3,500.00

- 1585 ★★ **2c Grand Canyon, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (741a).** Mint N.H., far better centering than typically seen, bright color on fresh white paper, Extremely Fine, certainly one of the finest pairs known, only 2-3 panes recorded, ex Floyd, with 1994 P.F. certificate 1,600.00



1585



1586



1587

- 1586 ★ **2c Grand Canyon, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (741a).** H.r., wide margins, fresh color, tiny thin not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine appearance, only 2-3 panes were discovered, with 1969 P.F. certificate 900.00
- 1587 ★ **2c Grand Canyon, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (741b var).** Vertical pair with selvage at left, imperforate between selvage and stamp, lightly hinged, natural diagonal gum crease not mentioned on accompanying certificate, Very Fine, signed by Koslow and with "HH" backstamp, with 1968 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as Scott-listed pair \$1,000.00..... E. 300-400

- 1588 ★★ **3c Mt. Ranier, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (742a).** Mint N.H. with bottom sheet margin and part arrow, natural s.e. at left, wide margins, fresh color, light natural gum bend and tiny gum skip not mentioned on accompany certificate, Very Fine and choice, only one pane discovered, with 1969 P.F. certificate 1,850.00



1588



1589

- 1589 ★★ **3c Mt. Ranier, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (742a).** Mint N.H. with selvage at right, deep rich color, wide margins, certificate mentions light vertical crease which we feel is a natural gum bend, Very Fine, only one pane discovered, with 1987 P.F. certificate 1,850.00

- 1590 ★★ **4c Mesa Verde, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (743a).** Mint N.H. with selvage at left, without the brown Post Office paper on reverse, exceptionally well-centered amid wide margins, deep rich color, typical natural gum crease

EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT MESA VERDE IMPERFORATE BETWEEN ERROR. ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES KNOWN.

Only 15 pairs are recorded, and 6-9 have the Post Office paper adherence. Ex Liberman. With 1978 P.F. certificate 8,000.00



1590

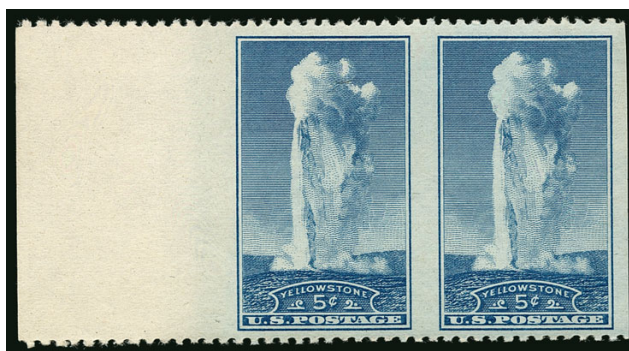


1591

- 1591 ★ **4c Mesa Verde, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (743a).** Original gum with brown Post Office paper affixed to back prior to perforating, impressively well-centered, rich color

EXTREMELY FINE. A RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 4-CENT MESA VERDE IMPERFORATE BETWEEN ERROR.

Datz states 6-9 of the 15 known examples have this post office paper adherence. With 1976, 1982 and 2006 P.F. certificates..... 3,500.00



1592

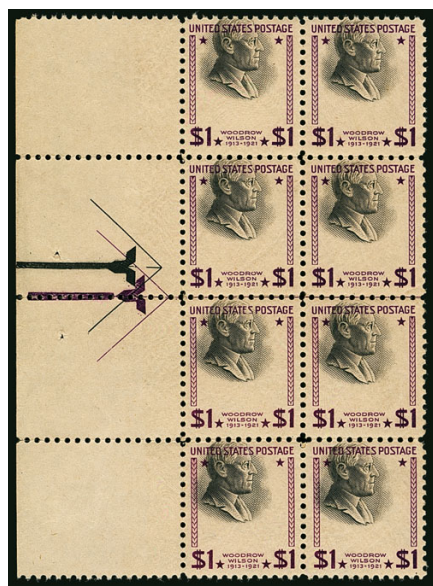
- 1592 ★★ **5c Yellowstone, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (744a).** Mint N.H. with sheet margin at left, well-centered with wide margins, fresh color on pristine white paper
- EXTREMELY FINE. ONE OF THE FINEST EXAMPLES KNOWN OF THE 5-CENT YELLOWSTONE IMPERFORATE BETWEEN ERROR.

Datz states 50 pairs are known. With 2000 P.F. and 2009 P.S.E. certificates..... 4,000.00



1593

- 1593 ★★ **7c Acadia, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Vertically (746a).** Mint N.H., well-centered with wide margins, intense shade and impression, Very Fine and choice, with 2016 P.F. certificate 2,000.00



1594

- 1594 ★田 **\$1.00 Presidential (832).** Wide left margin double arrow block of eight, not hinged but with slight gum disturbance, **vignettes strongly shifted to upper left, with Wilson's head clear into perforations above on each stamp**, choice centering, some minor perf separations

EXTREMELY FINE. THIS IS THE MOST DRAMATIC COLOR SHIFT OF THE \$1.00 PRESIDENTIAL ISSUE WE HAVE ENCOUNTERED. ESPECIALLY RARE AS A DOUBLE ARROW POSITION PIECE.

A margin block of six, but with blank selvage and not as dramatic a shift, realized \$2,500.00 in our sale 1092
..... E. 3,000-4,000

- 1595 ★★ **\$1.00 Presidential, USIR Wmk. (832b).** Mint N.H. with wide selvage at bottom, watermark shows very clearly both in the selvage and on the stamp, rich color, fresh and Extremely Fine, a highly desirable example of this variety, ex "Scarsdale", also including 16c Presidential Mint N.H. graded Superb 98 and \$5.00 Presidential Mint N.H. graded 90J, also ex "Scarsdale" (SMQ for both \$200.00).....(Photo Ex) 200.00



1595EX

- 1596° **\$5.00 Red, Brown & Black (834a).** Deep rich color which is significantly different from the normally issued colors, neat strike of oval cancel, tiny filled perf thin speck at right not mentioned on accompanying certificate

FINE APPEARANCE. ONLY ONE OTHER USED SINGLE AND A USED BLOCK OF FOUR HAVE BEEN CERTIFIED AS GENUINE BY THE PHILATELIC FOUNDATION. ONE OF THE GREAT RARITIES OF THE 1938 PRESIDENTIAL ISSUE.

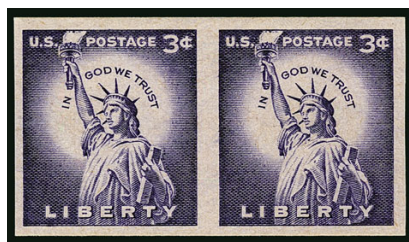
According to *The Prexies* by Roland E. Rustad, this error was discovered by George Sloane in 1947 and is thought to have occurred in the winter of 1938-39. A 1950 letter to Sloane from the director of the Bureau states "it is our opinion that the stamps...are the result of printing ink containing a trace of black rather than as a result of chemical action." A former employee is also known to have stated that the error panes were sold over the counter before they were reported to postal authorities and that "over a million dollars worth of stamps of the error of color were recalled and destroyed when they were discovered".

This used single, another used single from our "Natalee Grace" sale (Siegel Sale 1028, lot 500) and a used block of four with similar centering and cancel have been certified by The Philatelic Foundation. It is also known unused in more plentiful numbers.

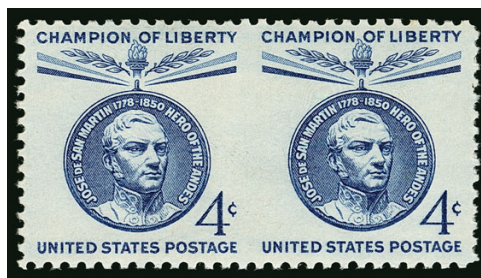
Ex Twigg-Smith. With clear 1978 P.F. certificate 7,000.00



1596



1597



1598

- 1597 ★ **3c Liberty, Imperforate Pair (1057b).** Lightly hinged (if at all), deep rich color, Very Fine, a scarce error of which Datz states 30 pairs are reported 1,750.00
- 1598 ★★ **4c San Martin, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (1125a).** Mint N.H., well-centered for this error (which often comes poorly centered), fresh color, Very Fine, Datz states 20 pairs are reported 900.00
- 1599 ★★ **4c McDowell, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (1138b).** Mint N.H. vertical strip of three with selvage at right, well-centered, fresh color, Extremely Fine, undervalued in Scott, Scott Retail as pair 200.00



1599



1600

- 1600 ★★ **4c Water Conservation, Brown Orange Missing (1150a).** Mint N.H. bottom right corner horizontal strip of three with plate no. 26592, right stamp the error leaving the left two-thirds of the stamp with color omitted, caused by a small piece of paper having been on top of the sheet during printing and still attached and folded back for display, score line where piece of paper ended
- VERY FINE. ONE OF THE RAREST COLOR OMITTED ERRORS. ONLY FOUR ARE KNOWN TO EXIST, ALL FROM ONE SHEET. THIS IS THE UNIQUE EXAMPLE WITH PLATE NUMBER.
- An impressive and visually striking example..... 3,000.00



1601

1601 ★★ **4c Winslow Homer, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (1207a).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair with sheet selvage at right, wide margins, deep rich colors on pristine white paper

EXTREMELY FINE. EASILY THE FINEST OF THE FOUR KNOWN EXAMPLES OF THE 4-CENT WINSLOW HOMER IMPERFORATE BETWEEN ERROR.

The other three examples have misaligned perforations on at least one side. Ex Liberman. With 1993 P.F. certificate 7,000.00



1602

1605

1603

1604

1602 ★★ **5c American Music, Blue Omitted (1252a).** Mint N.H., well-centered, Very Fine and rare, Datz states 20-40 examples are reported..... 700.00

1603 ★★ **5c Christmas Issue, Se-Tenant (1257b var).** Mint N.H. se-tenant block of four, **unusual foldover causing colors missing**, each of the four stamps affected with Holly design **completely missing**, small thin at top left, Very Fine, most likely a unique example of this unusual foldover E. 500-750

1604 ★★ **6c Roosevelt, Vertical Coil, Imperforate (1298a).** Mint N.H. pair, fresh and Extremely Fine, a rare imperforate pair, Datz records only 25-30 pairs known..... 1,750.00

1605 ★★ **4c Lincoln Coil, Imperforate (1303b).** Mint N.H. pair, large margins, Extremely Fine, Datz reports 100 pairs known 650.00



- 1606 ★★ **\$1.00 Dull Purple, Coil, Imperforate (1305Cd).** Mint N.H. pair, large balanced margins, fresh color, Extremely Fine, Datz reports only 50 pairs recorded, ex Floyd, with 1998 P.F. certificate 1,500.00
- 1607 ★★ **\$1.00 Dull Purple, Coil, Imperforate (1305Cd var).** Mint N.H. **paste-up pair**, fresh color, Extremely Fine, this example is **believed to be the unique paste-up pair**, Datz reports only 50 regular pairs recorded, with 1996 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as regular pair 1,500.00
- 1608 ★★田 **6c Flag Over White House, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Between (1338k).** Mint N.H. block of four containing two error pairs, fresh and Very Fine, around 50 pairs are believed to exist, ex Floyd, with 1989 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as two pairs..... 500.00
- 1609 ★★ **6c Hemisfair, White Omitted (1340a).** Mint N.H., deep rich colors, perfect centering, Extremely Fine, Datz states 100 examples are known, with 2000 P.F. certificate... 400.00
- 1610 ★★ **6c Disney, Ocher Omitted (1355a).** Mint N.H. top left corner margin with "Mr. Zip" in selvage, Extremely Fine, with 2006 P.F. certificate..... 400.00
- 1611 ★★ **6c Disney, Vertical Pair, Imperforate Horizontally (1355b).** Mint N.H., fresh colors, Extremely Fine and rare, with 1983 P.F. certificate 575.00
- 1612 ★★ **6c Disney, Imperforate (1335c).** Mint N.H., large margins all around, Very Fine, only 100 pairs exist..... 425.00



1613

- 1613 ★★ **6c Disney, Horizontal Pair, Imperforate Between (1355e).** Mint N.H. with selvage at bottom, well-centered, bright colors, left stamp with fingerprint on gum

VERY FINE. ONE OF ONLY FIVE EXAMPLES OF THE 6-CENT DISNEY HORIZONTAL PAIR IMPERFORATE-BETWEEN ERROR. MISSING FROM EVEN THE MOST ADVANCED MODERN ERROR COLLECTIONS.

With 2008 P.F. certificate..... 4,000.00



1614



1615

- 1614 ★★ **6c Grandma Moses, Black & Prussian Blue Omitted (1370b).** Mint N.H., well-centered, fresh and Very Fine, with 2007 A.P.S. certificate 500.00

- 1615 ★★ **6c Baseball, Black Omitted (1381a).** Mint N.H. with top left corner selvage, Very Fine example of this popular error 600.00



1616

- 1616 ★★田 **6c Football, Double Impression (1382 var).** Mint N.H. bottom left **plate no. 31386** and **31391** block of four, double impression confirmed by the presence of **both plate numbers** over each other as well as "Football" and "1869-1969" on the left vertical pair, bright fresh colors, Extremely Fine, unlisted in Scott or Datz and most likely a **unique** example of this popular issue, this error was apparently caused when the sheet with the first incomplete impression from plate 31386 was re-fed through the press and received the second complete impression from plate 31391..... E. 500-750



- 1617 ★★ **6c Christmas, Imperforate (1384b).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair, bold colors, fresh and Extremely Fine, Datz states only 25 pairs are reported, the first example we have offered for over thirty years, with 2007 A.P.S. certificate 750.00
- 1618 ★★ **6c Christmas, Yellow Omitted (1384e).** Mint N.H., wonderful centering, bold colors, Very Fine and choice, Datz describes this error as “very rare”, it is often missing from even the most advanced collections, with 1995 P.F. certificate 1,750.00
- 1619 ★★ **6c Christmas, Red & Yellow Omitted (1384g).** Mint N.H., well-centered, rich colors, Very Fine and choice, Datz merely states “very rare”, this is the most expensive error found in the 1969 Christmas issue and the first we have offered since keeping computerized records, with 1996 P.F. certificate 2,250.00
- 1620 ★★ **6c Dark Blue Gray, Imperforate Pair (1401b).** Mint N.H., large to full margins, fresh color, Very Fine and choice, an incredibly rare error, Datz states 20-30 pairs reported with some affected by gum loss and/or faults 2,500.00
- 1621 ★★ **6c Christmas, Black Omitted (1414b).** Mint N.H., fantastic centering, fresh colors, Extremely Fine, Datz reports 50 examples recorded, with 1990 P.S.E. certificate . 400.00
- 1622 ★★ **6c Christmas, Precanceled, Blue Omitted (1414c).** Mint N.H. with selvage at right, well-centered, fresh colors, Extremely Fine, Datz states 15 examples are reported, with 2005 P.F. certificate 1,250.00



1623



1624



1625

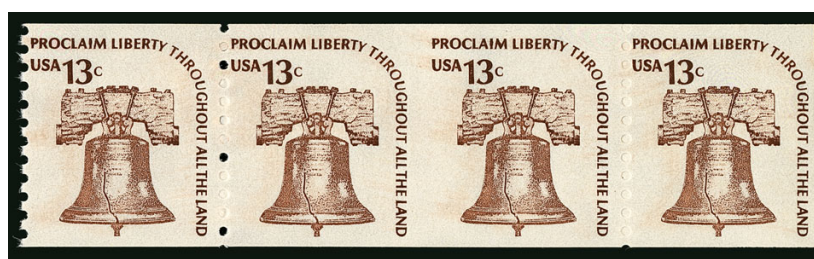
- 1623 ★★ **6c Christmas, Black Omitted (1415b).** Mint N.H., fresh colors, Very Fine, a striking error, Datz reports only 5-6 examples recorded..... 2,250.00
- 1624 ★★ **6c Christmas, Black Omitted (1417b).** Mint N.H., Very Fine, an eye-catching error, Datz reports only 5-6 examples recorded 2,250.00
- 1625 ★★ **6c Christmas, Black Omitted (1418d).** Mint N.H., fresh and Very Fine, rare as Datz reports only 5-6 examples recorded 2,250.00



1626



1627



1628

- 1626 ★★ **6c Landing of the Pilgrims, Orange & Yellow Omitted (1420a).** Mint N.H., fresh and Extremely Fine..... 575.00
- 1627 ★★ **3.1c Guitar, Coil, Imperforate (1613b).** Mint N.H. pair, balanced margins, fresh and Very Fine, a rare imperforate coil, Datz reports only 30-50 pairs recorded..... 1,000.00
- 1628 ★★ **13c Liberty Bell, Coil Pair, Imperforate Between (1618g).** Mint N.H. horizontal strip of four, two middle stamps the imperforate between error, large margins, fresh color, Very Fine, a rare error that Datz notes is "scarce", ex Liberman, with 1987 P.F. certificate..... 600.00



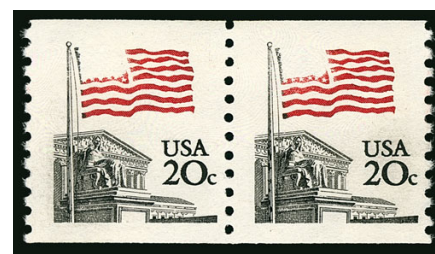
1629



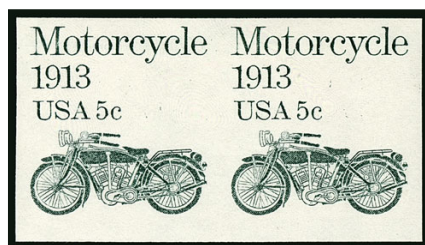
1630

- 1629 ★★ **18c Flag Over Lighthouse, Coil Pair, Imperforate Between (1891b).** Mint N.H. strip of three, completely imperforate between first and second stamp, blind perforations between second and third, miscut as are all known examples, fresh and Very Fine, an incredibly rare error of which only a few are believed to exist, noted "very rare" in Datz, with 1989 P.F. certificate 1,750.00
- 1630 ★★ **20c Flag Over Supreme Court, Coil Pair, Imperforate Between (1895e).** Mint N.H. pair, bright and fresh, Extremely Fine, undervalued in Scott, Datz reports a mere 10-15 pairs recorded, with 1995 P.F. certificate..... 600.00

- 1631 ★★ **20c Flag Over Supreme Court, Dark Blue Omitted (1895g).** Mint N.H. pair, bold colors, Extremely Fine, a rare error which is often missing from even the most advanced collections, Datz states "very rare", with 1993 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 2,400.00



1631



1632



1633



1634

- 1632 ★★ **5c Motorcycle, Coil Pair, Imperforate (1899a).** Mint N.H. pair, large to full margins, fresh color, Very Fine and choice, scarce imperforate coil error, Datz reports only 32 pairs recorded 2,250.00
- 1633 ★★ **(20c) C Stamp Coil, Imperforate (1947a).** Mint N.H. pair, large margins, fresh color, Extremely Fine, Datz reports 60-70 pairs recorded with approximately half the known examples with gum disturbance from moisture that does not affect this pair 725.00
- 1634 ★★ **25c Bread Wagon, Coil, Imperforate Between (2136b).** Mint N.H. strip of four, center pair imperforate between, end stamps with partial perforation, Mint N.H., fresh color, Very Fine and choice, a rare error, Datz notes 10 pairs are reported, undervalued in Scott based on quantity known, with 1990 P.S.E. certificate 525.00



1635



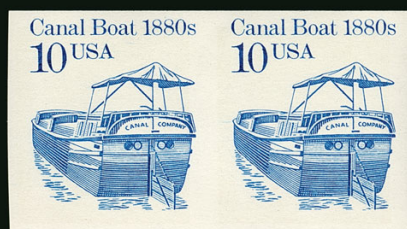
1636



1638



1639



1640



1641



1642



1643



1637

- 1635 ★★ **18c Washington & Monument, Coil, Imperforate (2149b).** Mint N.H. pair, huge margins, Very Fine and choice, Datz reports 35-40 pairs recorded 750.00
- 1636 ★★ **18c Washington & Monument, Bureau Precanceled Coil, Imperforate (2149c).** Mint N.H. pair, huge margins, Extremely Fine and scarce 575.00
- 1637 ★★田 **22c Ameripex Souvenir Sheet, Black Inscriptions Omitted (2216k).** Mint N.H., tagging shifted approx. 20mm to the right, Very Fine, Datz reports only 6-10 exist, with 2015 P.F. certificate 1,500.00
- 1638 ★★ **1c Omnibus, Coil, Imperforate (2225c).** Mint N.H. pair, large margins, bright color, Very Fine and choice, a rarely offered coil error as Datz reports only 22-24 pairs recorded 1,750.00
- 1639 ★★ **3c Conestoga Wagon, Coil, Imperforate (2252b).** Mint N.H. pair, large balanced margins, Extremely Fine, Datz reports about 12-13 pairs recorded 1,350.00
- 1640 ★★ **10c Canal Boat, Coil, Imperforate (2257e).** Mint N.H. pair, bright fresh color, Very Fine and choice, Datz reports 53 examples recorded 1,400.00
- 1641 ★★ **17.5c Racing Car, Coil, Imperforate (2262b).** Mint N.H. pair, bold color, Very Fine and choice, a scarce coil, Datz notes 26 pairs recorded 1,600.00
- 1642 ★★ **(33c) H Rate Uncle Sam's Hat, Black Omitted (3265c).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair, Very Fine, Datz records only 35 examples, all are known shifted 1,750.00
- 1643 ☒ **25c Honeybee, Coil, Imperforate (2281a).** Pair tied by Omaha Neb. Sep. 2, 1988 **first day of issue** machine cancel on unaddressed hand-painted cacheted cover, Extremely Fine, a rare first day in which Datz records around six examples E. 300-400



- 1644 ★★ **25c Honeybee, Black (Lithograph) Omitted (2281c).** Mint N.H. coil pair, "USA" and "25" omitted, Very Fine and choice, with photocopy of 1991 P.F. certificate (as a strip of three from which this originates) 1,000.00
- 1645 ★★ **25c Honeybee, Coil Pair, Imperforate Between (2281d).** Mint N.H. strip of six with plate no. 1 on third stamp, blind perforations between 2nd and 3rd, 4th and 5th stamps, **three imperforate between errors** in total, Mint N.H., very light fingerprint on middle error pair, otherwise Very Fine and choice, an incredibly rare error as Datz reports 10 pairs and **only 1-2 plate number strips** recorded, with photocopy of 1990 P.F. certificate, Scott Retail as three normal pairs 1,800.00
- 1646 ★★ **25c Honeybee, Yellow Omitted (2281e).** Mint N.H. coil pair, exceedingly well-centered and fresh, Very Fine and choice, Datz reports 50-60 examples recorded, with 1993 P.F. certificate. 1,400.00
- 1647 ★★ **\$1.00 Seaplane, Coil, Imperforate (2468a).** Mint N.H. pair, large balanced margins, fresh colors, Extremely Fine, Datz records only 54 stamps, this is the first example we have offered in our auctions..... 2,000.00
- 1648 ★★ **32c Rose, Coil Errors (3054d-3054e, 3054 var).** Mint N.H. pairs, two with black omitted, one with die cut omitted as well, the other with nearly all Magenta omitted, Very Fine, Datz reports 14 stamps with black omitted (all examples known misperfed) and 45 stamps with die cut omitted, unpriced in Scott**(Photo Ex)** E. 500-750
- 1649 ★★ **32c Rose, Coil, Die Cutting and Black Omitted (3054e).** Mint N.H. pair, Very Fine and rare, Datz reports 45 stamps recorded, with 1998 A.P.S. certificate, unpriced in Scott..... E. 300-400
- 1650 ★★ **(33c) H Rate Uncle Sam's Hat, Red Omitted (3265b).** Mint N.H. horizontal pair, Very Fine, all known examples are slightly shifted to right, Scott Retail as two singles..... 1,050.00
- 1651 ★★ **(33c) H Rate Uncle Sam's Hat, Imperforate Pairs, Black and Red Omitted (3265d-3265e).** Mint N.H. horizontal pairs of each the Black and Red Omitted errors, Very Fine, Datz notes only 20 examples recorded of the Black omitted**(Photo Ex)** 1,175.00



1652

1652°★★田 **63c Dr. Jonas Salk, Black Litho Omitted (3428a).** Complete pane of 20 stamps, **black lithograph printing completely omitted** on all stamps, including the “USA 63” denomination, the value table in the right selvage and in the plate nos. at top left and right and at bottom right, only bare traces of it are found in the bottom left corner numeral selvage (trace of “P2”) and a few dots of the pane diagram in the bottom center selvage, bright and fresh

EXTREMELY FINE. THIS IS THE UNIQUE PANE OF THE 2006 DR. JONAS SALK COMMEMORATIVE WITH BLACK LITHOGRAPHIC PRINTING OMITTED. THIS PANE CONTAINS ALL 20 KNOWN COPIES OF THE ERROR.

The Datz *Errors* catalogue lists only 20 known copies of this error — all contained in this single pane. Accompanied by a normal pane for comparison. With 2013 P.F. certificate. Listed but unpriced in Scott..... E. 2,000-3,000



1653



1654

1653 ★★ **20c Official Mail, Coil, Imperforate (O135a).** Mint N.H. pair, large margins, fresh colors, Very Fine and choice, Datz records fewer than 25 pairs 1,000.00

1654 ★★ **25c Official Mail, Coil, Imperforate (O141a).** Mint N.H. pair, large margins, fresh colors, Very Fine and choice, Datz records 40-50 pairs 1,000.00

1655 **Errors, Freaks and Oddities Balance.** Dozens of items on stock and album pages, wide variety of interesting items including imperforate between, color(s) omitted, shifts, printing folds, color varieties, color smears plus others, just the Scott-listed items catalogue over \$5,500.00, some highlights including Nos. 1355a, 1362b, 1370b, 2280f and 3281b, mostly Fine-Very Fine, 10 (mostly P.F.) certificates accompany*Not ill.* E. 1,500-2,000

END OF SESSION THREE

SESSION FOUR (LOTS 1656-1776)
FRIDAY, MARCH 18, 2016, AT 1:30 P.M.

AIR POST



- 1656 ★★ **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H., gorgeous centering and color with wide and perfectly balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,600.00), only two have graded higher..... 120.00
- 1657 ★★田 **6c Orange, 1918 Air Post (C1).** Mint N.H. left arrow block of sixteen, well-centered throughout, including some with extraordinary centering, fresh color (bottom four stamps show very minor oxidization), individual stamps range from Very Fine to Extremely Fine Gem, with 1997 P.F. certificate, catalogued as sixteen singles ... 1,920.00
- 1658°★★ **16c Green, 1918 Air Post (C2).** Mint N.H., precisely centered with wide margins, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,375.00), only one grades higher (at 100)..... 130.00
- 1659 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. left arrow block of four, remarkably well-centered, wide margins, brilliant colors, Extremely Fine, an extraordinary quality arrow block, with 1995 P.F. certificate, catalogued as four singles 560.00
- 1660 ★★田 **24c Carmine Rose & Blue, 1918 Air Post (C3).** Mint N.H. top arrow, double plate no. 8492/8493 and double "Top" block of twelve, unusually well-centered essentially throughout, deep rich colors, Very Fine and choice, scarce in this condition, with 2002 P.S.E. and 2005 P.F. certificates..... 1,850.00
- 1661 ★★ **16c Dark Blue, 1923 Air Post (C5).** Mint N.H., wide margins and outstanding centering, rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$425.00) 130.00



- 1662 ★★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** Mint N.H., each with top plate no., typical light minor gum skips, Very Fine-Extremely Fine 1,900.00
- 1663 ★★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** Mint N.H., exceptionally fresh and well-centered, Very Fine-Extremely Fine 1,900.00
- 1664 ★★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** Mint N.H., \$2.60 with trivial natural gum skip, bright color, Fine-Very Fine 1,900.00
- 1665 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** First two Mint N.H., gum bends, \$1.30 gum skip and small adherence on front, \$2.60 regummed, Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail for first two Mint N.H. and last hinged 1,500.00
- 1666 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** H.r.'s, bright colors, 65c with tiny trace of a thin speck, otherwise Fine-Very Fine 1,155.00
- 1667 ★ **65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15).** 65c and \$1.30 h.r., \$2.60 lightly hinged, overall Fine set 1,155.00



1668

1668 ★ 65c-\$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C13-C15). Blocks of four, each with choice centering, bright and fresh colors, Very Fine set of blocks..... 5,375.00



1669



1670



1671

1669 ★★ 65c Graf Zeppelin (C13). Mint N.H., wide margins and choice centering, fresh color, Extremely Fine, with 1991 P.F. certificate..... 275.00
 1670 \$1.30 Graf Zeppelin (C14). Outstanding centering with wide margins, light duplex cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.A.G. certificate (95 used) 375.00
 1671 \$2.60 Graf Zeppelin (C15). Precise centering with wide margins, neat machine slogan cancel, deep rich color, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$1,250.00) 600.00

SPECIAL DELIVERY

1672 ★★ 10c Orange, Special Delivery (E3). Mint N.H., vibrant color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine, with copy of 2014 P.S.E. certificate for a block, this the bottom left stamp..... 675.00



1672



- 1673 ★ **10c Orange, Special Delivery (E3).** Original gum, lightly hinged (if at all), vibrant color, incredible centering, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2001 P.F. certificate (as Mint N.H.) and 2008 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$650.00) 300.00
- 1674 ★★ **10c Green, Special Delivery (E7).** Mint N.H. with top right corner selvage, lovely shade, particularly wide and balanced margins, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2010 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$600.00) 140.00
- 1675 ★★ **10c Ultramarine, Registration (F1).** Mint N.H., precise centering, rich color on fresh paper, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF-Superb 95; SMQ \$475.00)..... 175.00
- 1676 ★ **50c Red Brown (J21).** Original gum, lightly hinged, choice margins and centering, rich color, Extremely Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate (VF-XF 85) 1,750.00
- 1677 ★★ **50c Bright Claret (J28).** Mint N.H., outstanding color, fresh and Very Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate 1,750.00
- 1678 ★★田 **2c Deep Claret (J32).** Mint N.H. bottom left corner selvage block of four, vivid color, Very Fine, with four copies of 2012 P.S.A.G. certificate, Scott Retail as singles 960.00

POSTAGE DUE



- 1679 ★★田 **10c Deep Claret (J35).** Mint N.H. top imprint and plate no. 72 block of 20, bold color, couple minor perf separations along top selvage

FINE. A RARE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 10-CENT 1894 UNWATERMARKED BUREAU POSTAGE DUE.

The first Bureau printings in 1894 were on unwatermarked paper, which was soon replaced with USPS-watermarked stock. Many denominations on unwatermarked paper were issued in extremely small quantities. Also, the popular collecting of imprint and plate number strips of three drastically reduced the number of plate blocks of six.

With 2014 A.P.S. certificate. Scott Retail as singles. 20,000.00



1680

- 1680 ★★田 **10c Deep Claret (J35)**. Mint N.H. bottom imprint and plate no. 72 block of 20, deep rich color, perf separation between row 3 and 4 and selvage at left, slightly disturbed gum on first three rows not affecting the plate block, one stamp (position 20) and part of selvage with crease

FINE. A RARE PLATE BLOCK OF THE 10-CENT 1894 UNWATERMARKED BUREAU POSTAGE DUE.

The first Bureau printings in 1894 were on unwatermarked paper, which was soon replaced with USPS-watermarked stock. Many denominations on unwatermarked paper were issued in extremely small quantities. Also, the popular collecting of imprint and plate number strips of three drastically reduced the number of plate blocks of six.

With 2014 A.P.S. certificate. Scott Retail as singles..... 20,000.00



- 1681°★★田 **1c Carmine Lake (J52)**. Mint N.H. wide top imprint and plate no. 5510 block of 20, comprising the top two rows of the pane with part arrow natural s.e. at right and selvage at left, bright color, Fine-Very Fine, scarce and desirable with the wide top margin, Scott Retail as Mint N.H. plate block of six and 12 singles..... 4,340.00
- 1682 ★★田 **1c Carmine Lake (J52)**. Mint N.H. blocks of 20 (two complete rows with selvage at left), 18 (two, both in 3 x 6 format) and 13 (in 2 x 6 format with extra stamp at bottom), rich color, Fine, Scott Retail as singles.....(Photo Ex) 15,180.00
- 1683 ★ **30c Carmine Lake (J57)**. Perfect centering with wide margins, vivid color, Extremely Fine Gem, a superb stamp, with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, Superb 98; unpriced in SMQ in hinged condition above the grade of 95, SMQ \$500.00 as 95), this is the highest grade for a hinged J57 in the P.S.E. Population Report 225.00
- 1684 ★ **1c Rose (J59)**. Barest trace of hinging, well-centered, vivid color on fresh paper, Very Fine, Perf 10 Postage Due stamps on unwatermarked paper were only used for a brief time, with 2014 A.P.S. certificate 4,000.00
- 1685 ★★ **50c Carmine (J76)**. Mint N.H. with plate no. F20231 top selvage, rich shade, exceedingly well-centered, Extremely Fine, with 1997 (as plate no. block) and 2013 P.F. certificates (XF 90).. 375.00

OFFICES IN CHINA



1686



1687



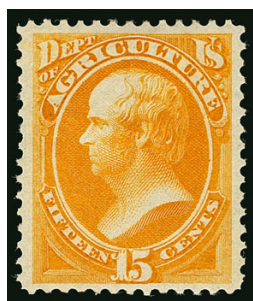
1688

- 1686 **10c on 5c Offices in China (K5).** Beautifully centered, U.S. Postal Agency Shanghai China circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2002 and 2015 P.F. certificates (XF 90) ..
..... 140.00
- 1687 **12c on 6c Offices in China (K6).** Vivid color, corner strike of U.S. Postal Agency Shanghai China circular datestamp, Extremely Fine, with 2002 and 2015 P.F. certificates (XF 90) 210.00
- 1688 ★★ **30c on 15c Offices in China (K12).** Mint N.H. with plate no. 7929 bottom selvage, well-centered with strong color, Extremely Fine, with 2014 (as plate no. block and single) P.F. certificates, the latter (XF 90)..... 210.00
- 1689 ★★ **2c on 1c Offices in China (K17).** 70 Mint N.H. stamps, virtually all in multiples (pairs to blocks of 18), Very Good, Scott Retail as singles*Not illustrated* 17,500.00

OFFICIALS



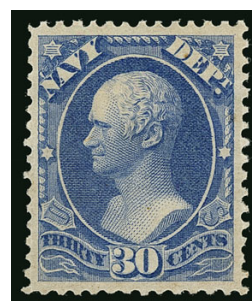
1690



1691



1692



1693

- 1690 ★ **10c Agriculture (O5).** Original gum, fiery color, nicely centered, Very Fine, with 2016 P.F. certificate (VF 80) 525.00
- 1691 ★ **15c Agriculture (O7).** Original gum, vivid color, well-centered, fresh and Very Fine, with 2009 P.F. certificate 425.00
- 1692 **6c Justice (O28).** Outstanding centering and margins, pretty pastel color, neat small circle of wedges cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, used Officials are rarely encountered in this exceptionally choice condition with an attractive cancel, with 2015 P.F. certificate (XF 90), by way of comparison, the P.S.E. Population Report contains no examples of Scott O28 graded higher than 85 45.00
- 1693 ★ **30c Navy (O44).** Original gum, lightly hinged, pretty shade, well-proportioned margins, Extremely Fine, with 2011 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, XF 90; SMQ \$620.00) 325.00

1694°★ **1c Agriculture, Soft Paper (O94).** Without gum as issued, intense fiery color, excellent centering, fresh in every respect

EXTREMELY FINE. THE ONE-CENT AGRICULTURE ON SOFT PAPER IS VERY RARE IN THIS OUTSTANDING SOUND AND CENTERED CONDITION.

As discerning collectors know, the Officials are extremely difficult to obtain in sound, centered condition — particularly among the American printings on soft porous paper. The example offered here is a condition rarity.

With 1974 and 2016 P.F. certificates (XF 90). By way of comparison, P.S.E. has graded only two examples of this issue above a grade of 50, one 90 and one 98J — last offered in our 2009 sale of the “Beverly Hills” collection... 6,000.00



1694

NEWSPAPERS AND PERIODICALS



1695

1695°★田 **24c Pink, 1894 Issue (PR96).** Mint N.H. block of four with **bottom imprint selvage**, h.r. on perfs in selvage only (reinforcing a few minor separations at bottom), brilliant color, outstanding centering with perfs clear of design on all stamps, bottom left stamp small natural gum crease

VERY FINE AND CHOICE. AN EXTREMELY RARE IMPRINT BLOCK OF FOUR OF THE 1894 24-CENT UNWATERMARKED BUREAU NEWSPAPER ISSUE, CONTAINING ALL MINT NEVER-HINGED STAMPS.

As this marvelous position multiple shows, the 1894 Bureau printing was made from the old plates of the American and Continental Bank Note Companies. The plates were re-entered, and there are also other differences in the printings, including the paper and gum. This issue was not in service for very long before the new plates were ready for the Bureau-produced issue of 1895.

A Power Search review reveals the rarity of this stamp as an imprint block. We have sold two others since keeping computerized records. One block had all hinged stamps. The second block was Mint N.H. but had Fine centering. The combination of Mint N.H. stamps and Very Fine centering on this block makes it a true condition rarity.

With 2015 P.F. certificate. Unpriced in Scott as Mint N.H. Scott Retail for hinged block of four without regard to the imprint 17,500.00

PARCEL POST



1696

1696 ★★ **15c Parcel Post (Q7).** Mint N.H., wide and beautifully balanced margins, gorgeous color and impression

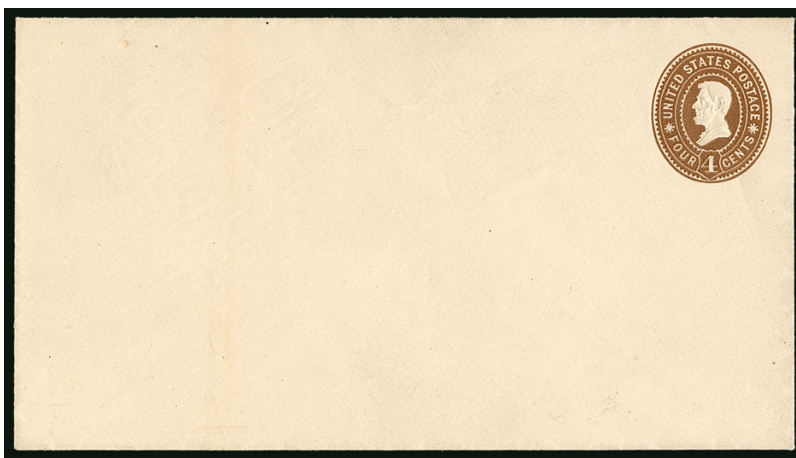
EXTREMELY FINE GEM. A SUPERB EXAMPLE OF THE 15-CENT PARCEL POST ISSUE IN THE FINEST QUALITY.

With 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$3,000.00). This is the highest grade awarded and is shared by only four others..... 350.00

1697 **50c Parcel Post (Q10).** Essentially perfect centering with wide margins, bright color, neat strike of Fargo N.D. oval registry cancel, Extremely Fine Gem, with 2016 P.S.E. certificate (Superb 98; SMQ \$1,250.00), only one has graded higher (at 98J)..... 50.00



1697



1698

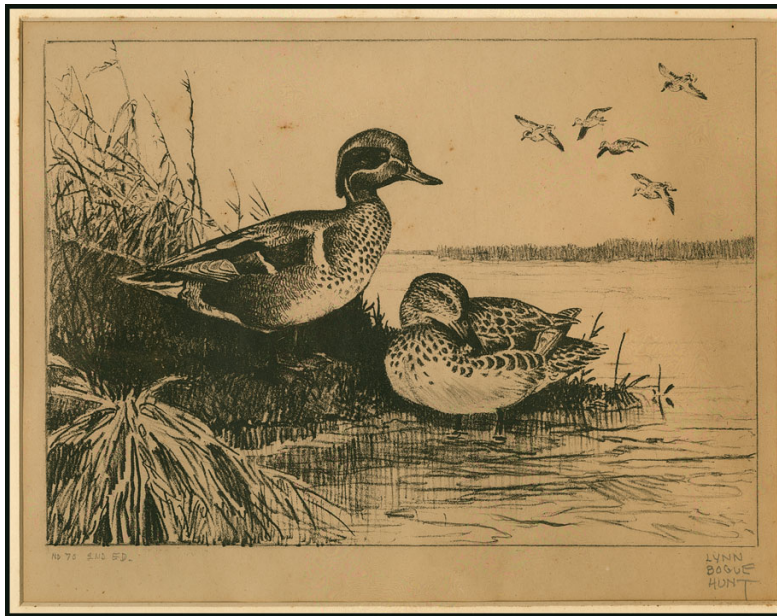
1698 ☒ **4c Brown on White entire, Die 103 (U373; UPSS 1353).** Size 10, knife 56, watermark 13, unused, fresh with perfect embossing

EXTREMELY FINE. A VERY RARE EXAMPLE OF THE 1899 4-CENT BROWN DIE 103 ON WHITE ENTIRE. IT IS ESTIMATED THAT ONLY THREE ENTIRES IN THIS SIZE EXIST.

The 2012 UPSS Catalog records only five entires for the 1899 4c Die 103, split between size 10 (three) and the larger size 25 (two).

UPSS value \$17,500.00 12,500.00

1699 **Postal Stationery Accumulation.** Three cartons of unused and used entires, Postal Cards and cut squares, from the collection of noted collector Marvin Schiller, these are for the most part his accumulations acquired through many years of study and corresponding with dealers, some better items to be found including UO68 entire with 2000 P.F. certificate (catalogues \$1,700.00), nice group of freaks including UX39 with multiple surcharges on front and back, overinked, misplaced surcharges etc., we are sure patient viewing will be rewarded.....*Not illustrated* E. 1,000-1,500



1700

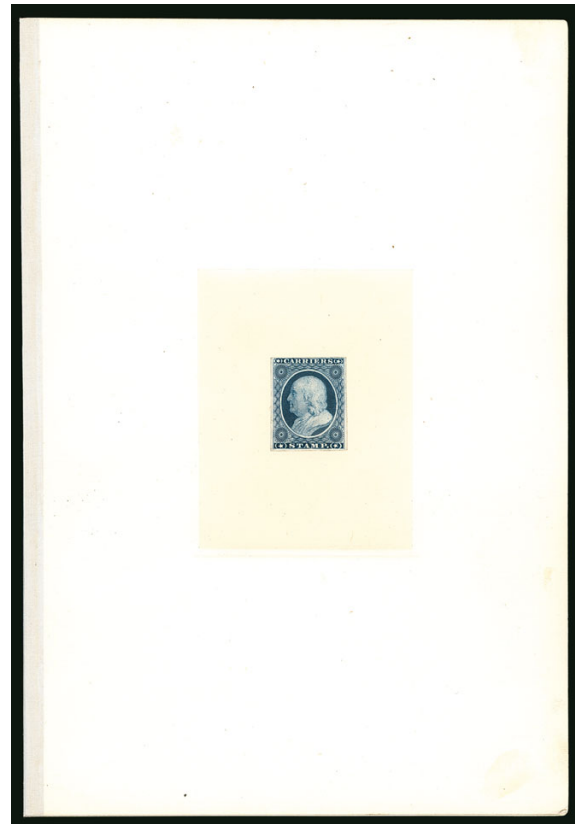
1700

Green-Winged Teal, Second Edition (RW6). Lithograph from slightly retouched plate, signed **Lynn Bogue Hunt** in pencil with "No. 70 2nd Ed." in pencil at bottom left, paper size 350 x 267mm, matted outside the design with some non-archival tape around edges, overall toning, otherwise Fine, one of the rarest Federal Duck stamp prints with only approximately 100 of this edition produced, Stearns and Fink value \$8,500.00..... E. 500-750

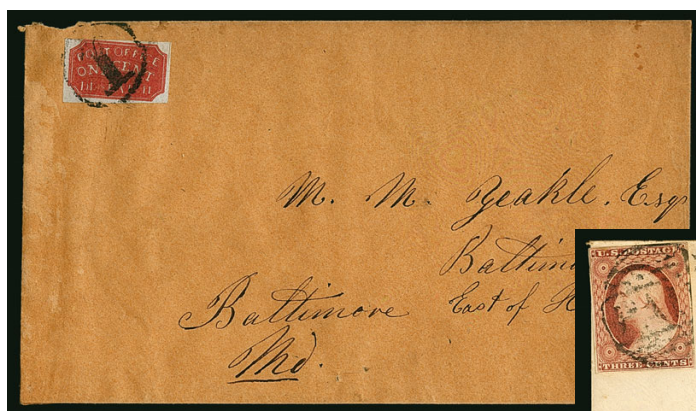
CARRIER ISSUES

1701 P

(1c) Franklin Carrier, 1c Eagle Carrier, Large Die Proofs on India (LO1P1-LO2P1). Hybrid proofs die sunk on 148 x 216mm cards, binding at left edges from salesman's sample book or presentation album, fresh and Very Fine, as noted in Scott these large die proofs exist only in hybrid form.....**(Photo Ex)** 1,600.00



1701EX



1702



1703

- 1702 ☒ **Baltimore Md., 1c Red on Bluish (1LB1).** Full margins to touched at top left, tied by "1" in circle handstamp on buff cover to Baltimore street address, part of backflap torn off which just nicks the corner of the cover above the stamp, small staple hole at bottom, stamp with vertical scissor cut in margin only, otherwise Very Fine, very scarce tied by the "1" handstamp, with 2014 P.F. certificate 1,000.00
- 1703 ☒ **Boston Mass., 1c Blue (3LB2).** Full to large margins, red crayon cancel, tied by red "Boston 21 Jan." circular datestamp, 3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A), ample to large margins, tied by large "Paid" grid on cover to Charleston S.C., small wax seal stain, otherwise Very Fine, ex Hall, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 200-300

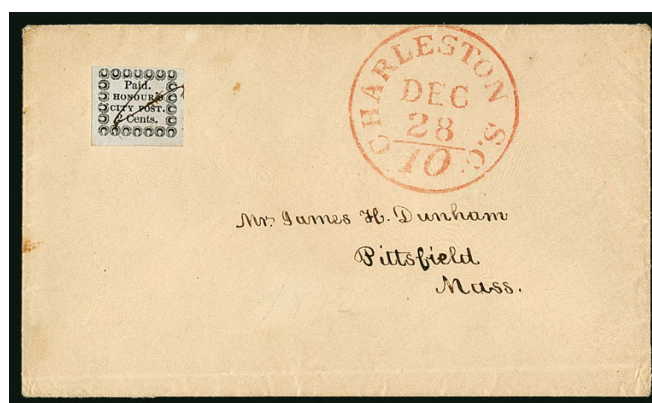


1704

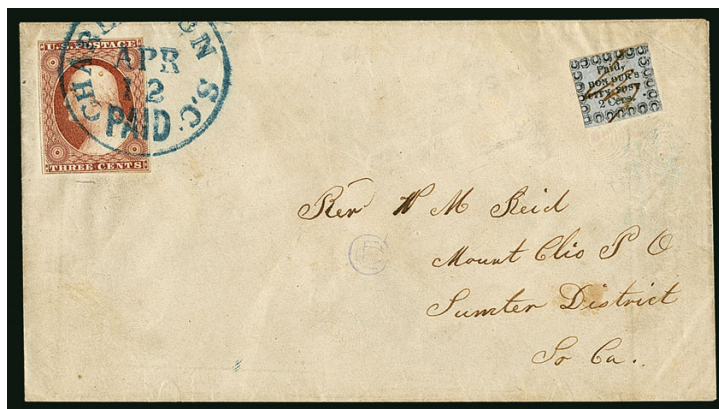
- 1704 ☒ **(Honour's) City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black (4LB3).** Three huge margins, full at bottom, tied by manuscript "H", blue "Charleston S.C. 5 cts. 7 Oct." (ca. 1854) integral-rate circular datestamp on blue cover to Flintsville S.C., a few minor bleached spots touch stamp, otherwise Very Fine, extremely rare with Honour's "H" cancel, ex Hessel, Golden and Stimmell, with 2000 P.F. certificate 3,000.00



- 1705 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish (4LB8).** Large margins to just touched at top, tied by manuscript cancel, used with 3c Dull Red, Ty. II (11A), margins to just in, tied by blue "Charleston S.C. 3 Paid Feb. 13" integral-rate circular datestamp on buff cover to Enfield Center, N.Y., minor edge wrinkling, Very Fine, ex Karrer, with 1975 P.F. certificate E. 300-400
- 1706 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish (4LB8).** Position 4, late state showing broken "N" in "Honour's", large margins showing parts of adjoining stamps, intense shade and impression, uncanceled, blue "Charleston S.C. Paid Nov. 11" circular datestamp on buff cover to Philadelphia, auctioneer and commission merchant's corner card with charge-box notation, slight wrinkles around edges, Very Fine, ex Waterhouse, Golden and Karrer, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 300-400
- 1707 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish (4LB8).** Position 3, large margins to clear at top left, manuscript cancel, blue "Charleston S.C. 5 Sep. 3" integral-rate circular datestamp on buff cover to Mount Clio S.C., Very Fine, ex Chapman, Caspary, Hall and Karrer, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 200-300

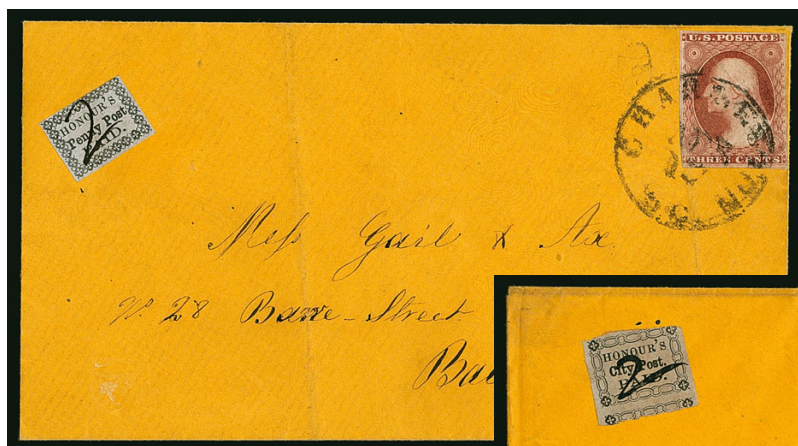


- 1708 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish, Period after "Paid" (4LB8a).** First Setting, large to huge margins, cancelled by manuscript check mark (not tied), red "Charleston S.C. 10 Dec. 28" integral-rate circular datestamp (ca. 1850) on small white cover to Pittsfield Mass., fresh and Extremely Fine, a superb cover which has graced three of the most most important Carrier & Local collections ever formed, ex Caspary, Middendorf and Golden E. 750-1,000



1709

- 1709 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish, "Cens" (4LB8b).** Position 2, very late state showing dropped period after "Post" (nearly level with "Cens"), gap between "N" and "O" of "Honour's" and lower right pearl out of alignment, full margins to slightly in at left, manuscript cancel (lifted and hinged in place), used with 3c Brownish Carmine, Ty. II (11A), mostly full margins, tied by blue "Charleston S.C. Paid Apr. 12" (ca. 1852) circular datestamp on cover to Mount Clio S.C., carrier stamp has slight crease, still Very Fine and rare, ex Chapman (with his small handstamp), Caspary, Middendorf and Golden, Scott Retail as tied on cover \$3,250.00..... E. 1,000-1,500



1710



1711

- 1710 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish (4LB11).** Large margins to touched at upper right, bold manuscript "2" cancel, used with 3c Claret, Ty. I (11), natural diagonal pre-printing crease, tied by "Charleston S.C. Apr. 1?" circular datestamp on orange-buff cover to Baltimore, Md., light vertical folds, Very Fine, a lovely example of this rare stamp on cover with fewer than 15 examples known, from our 1974 Rarities of the World sale and ex Karrer, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 1,000-1,500
- 1711 ☒ **Honour's City Post, Charleston S.C., (2c) Black on Bluish (4LB13).** Huge margins to in at top right, including large portion of adjoining stamp at bottom, ms "2" cancel, used with 3c Rose, Ty. I (25), sheet margin at left with centerline, tied by "Charleston S.C. Aug. 13, 1857" circular datestamp on orange-buff cover to Rochester N.Y., Very Fine and rare, only 12 genuine covers are recorded with the border-of-links stamp, which was issued by Honour's in late 1857, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 1,000-1,500



detail

1712

- 1712 ☒ **Kingman's City Post, Charleston S.C., 2c Black on Bluish (4LB15).** Position 3, margins clear of design all around, pen-cancelled, "Charleston S.C. Paid Dec. 11" circular datestamp on cover to Spartanburg S.C., red crayon "3c" and "8" notations, Very Fine, an extremely rare on-cover example of the Kingman's stamp, we record only three or four genuine covers, for an overview of Kingman's City Post and complete census of 4LB15, see Siegel Sale 958, lot 729, ex Boker and Karrer, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 1,500-2,000



- 1713 ☒ **U.S. City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black on Light Blue Unsurfaced (6LB3).** Large margins all around, orange-red "U.S." in frame cancel (impression ties thru paper), matching "U.S. City Despatch Post Sep. 2, — O'Clock" double-line circular datestamp on small 1842 folded letter to local street address, minor edge nicks, Very Fine, this is the **second day of use** of the 6LB3 stamp, the first stamp printed and issued under U.S. authority (a Sep. 1 datestamped cover and a wrapper with an August docketing date are recorded) E. 500-750
- 1714 ☒ **U.S. City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black on Blue Green Glazed (6LB5).** Large margins all around, fresh color, cancelled by red "U.S." in frame and small magenta pen mark, matching "U.S. City Despatch Post Jan. 10, 4 O'Clock" circular datestamp on 1844 folded letter to local street address, Extremely Fine, with 2014 P.F. certificate E. 400-500
- 1715 ☒ **U.S. City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black on Blue Glazed (6LB5b).** Large even margins all around, cancelled by red "U.S." in frame, matching light part of "U.S. City Despatch Post Mar. ? O'Clock" circular datestamp on folded letter to local address, Extremely Fine stamp on cover, ex Caspary E. 400-500
- 1716 ☒ **U.S. City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black on Green Glazed (6LB5d).** Large margins, cancelled by light strike of red "U.S." in frame, matching partly clear strike of "U.S. City Despatch Post June 20, — O'Clock" double-line circular datestamp on 1844 folded letter to local street address, file folds clear of stamp, some edge splitting and small piece out of back, otherwise Very Fine E. 300-400



1718

1717



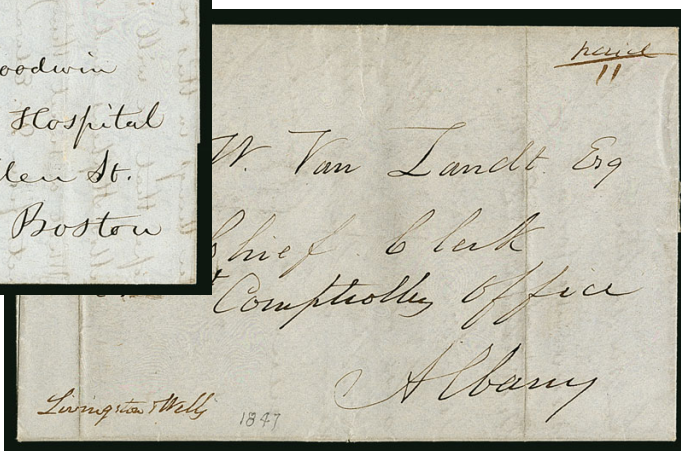
- 1717 ☒ **U.S.P.O., Philadelphia Pa., 1c Gold on Black Glazed (7LB11).** Full margins, usual faint wrinkles, tied by two strikes of blue "Philada. Pa. 10 May 5" integral-rate circular datestamp on small neat cover to Cincinnati, Extremely Fine, one of the rarest tied uses among the carrier issues, ex Seybold, Knapp and Meyersburg, with 1997 P.F. certificate E. 400-500
- 1718 ☒ **U.S.P.O., Philadelphia Pa., 1c Blue (7LB12).** Large margins, rich color, cancelled by well-struck red Star, second strike at left, on blue cover to Princeton N.J., used with **3c Orange Brown, Ty. II (10A)**, large margins to just in, tied by blue "Philadelphia Pa. Oct. 21" circular datestamp, docketing on back with 1851 yeardate, Extremely Fine, a gorgeous cover, ex Maffeo, with 1989 P.F. certificate E. 750-1,000

1844-45 INDEPENDENT MAILS



1719

1720EX



- 1719 ☒ **H. T. Crofoot's Letter Office, Newburyport (Mass.).** Red oval handstamp and matching framed "Paid" handstamp on Mar. 15, 1845 folded letter to Boston, missing one page and small hole but interesting content remains including "I commend to your attention (an article) by John Neal called 'Instinct of Childhood', in which a gentleman persuades his child to release her birds from the cage and the child afterwards applies the same arguments to the condition of her father's slaves.", Fine, ex Schwartz E. 200-300
- 1720 ☒ **Livingston, Wells & Pomeroy.** Six covers, five are folded letters, most with manuscript express designations representing different examples of various Pomeroy companies including Livingston Wells & Pomeroy, Livingston & Wells, Livingston & Pomeroy, Pomeroy's Express, one each with "Paid" or "Cd." handstamps, one with some staining but overall Very Fine, nice group of covers related to one of the great private express operations, ex Schwartz (Photo Ex) E. 400-500



1721

- 1721 ☒ **Pomeroy's Letter Express, (5c) Black on Yellow Surface-Colored Paper, Value Incomplete (117L2).** Large even margins all around, beautiful glowing shade, cancelled by red "Cd." on Sep. 24, 1844 folded letter from Buffalo to New York City, stamp with natural pre-printing horizontal paper fold near top, cover file fold clear of stamp

EXTREMELY FINE. ONE OF THE FINEST OF THE EIGHTEEN REPORTED COVERS BEARING THE EXTREMELY RARE POMEROY FIRST ISSUE WITH BLANK VALUE TABLET.

This stamp comes from one of the positions on the plate with the value "20 for \$1" incomplete ("1" removed). This state of the plate was used only for printing stamps in Black on Yellow paper.

With 2013 P.F. certificate. E. 1,500-2,000



1722

- 1722 ☒ **Pomeroy's Letter Express, 5c Blue on Thin Bond (117L3).** Horizontal pair, large to huge margins, left stamp creased by file fold, manuscript cancels on Jul. 27, 1844 folded letter from Lockport N.Y. to Boston, conjunctive use with red "Forwarded by Hale & Co. Albany" handstamp, some slight waterstaining around left stamp

VERY FINE APPEARANCE. AN EXTREMELY RARE COMBINATION OF A PAIR OF POMEROY STAMPS AND CONJUNCTIVE USE WITH HALE & COMPANY FOR SERVICE BETWEEN ALBANY AND BOSTON.

This letter was carried by Pomeroy from Lockport to Albany, then by Hale & Co. to Boston. The stamps paid the Pomeroy 5c and Hale 5c rates. Any on-cover use of a pair of a Pomeroy stamp is rare. We record six pairs of Pomeroy's Blue stamp on covers. A very similar cover to this one realized \$4,000 hammer in our 1999 sale of the Golden collection.

Ex Stimmell. With 2015 P.F. certificate E. 1,500-2,000



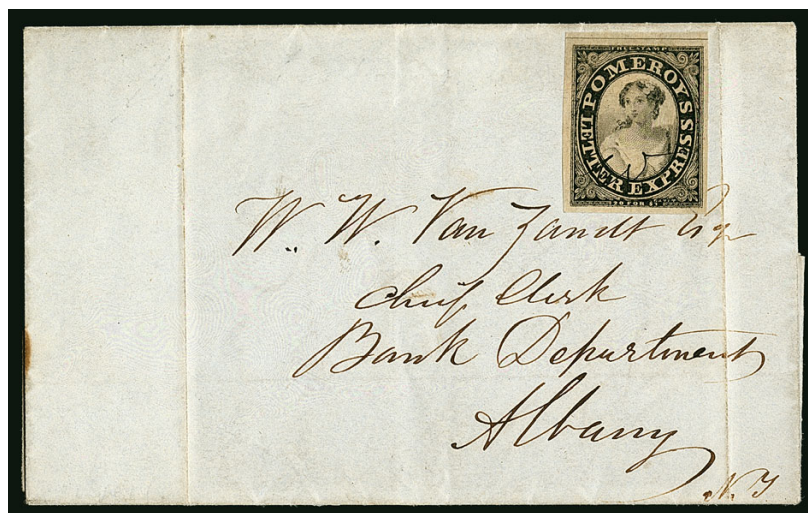
1723

- 1723 ★田 **Pomeroy's Letter Express, 5c Deep Milky Blue on Pelure Paper (117L7).** Complete left pane of 20, huge margins, including **enormous sheet margins on three sides**, beautiful rich color in the distinctive Deep Milky Blue shade, horizontal crease between rows 3 and 4, natural pre-printing paper crease in Positions 13L and 17L, few other faint creases do not detract

EXTREMELY FINE APPEARANCE. A RECENTLY RECORDED PANE OF THE POMEROY'S LETTER EXPRESS STAMP IN DEEP MILKY BLUE ON PELURE PAPER, OF WHICH VERY FEW EXAMPLES ARE KNOWN.

This pane is printed in the distinctive Deep Milky Blue shade on very thin, nearly transparent paper. Prior to the discovery of this pane, only a few examples of Scott 117L7 were known. The Philatelic Foundation has certified this as "onion-skin paper" (an unlisted variety of 117L7), but in our opinion there is no such thing as a Pomeroy stamp on "onion skin paper," and this paper matches the other known examples of Scott 117L7, so we are not really sure why the P.F. felt compelled to create a new unlisted paper variety to describe this pane.

With 2012 P.F. certificate..... E. 2,000-3,000



1724EX

- 1724 ☒ **Pomeroy's Letter Express, 5c Black on Yellow, 5c Black on Thin Bond (117L1, 117L4).** Four-margin singles on two separate 1844 folded letters, first with neat red "Cd." cancel to New York City address, second with manuscript "W" cancel and addressed to Albany, lifted and placed back, Very Fine pair of covers, with 2015 P.S.E. and P.F. certificates respectively(Photo Ex) E. 750-1,000
- 1725 **Important Collection of Pomeroy's Letter Express.** The Sloane collection with additions and notes by Gordon Stimmell, contained in an album and a stockbook (most recent owner moved most of the stamps to a stockbook), wide range of stamp material and research with articles, reprints of notes and letters, etc., begins with photographs of George Eltweed Pomeroy and Henry Wells, a few large-format square "Pomeroy & Cos. Express" labels depicting locomotive, a fabricated "large die proof" (cut to shape stamp), then a wide array of stamps with originals and reprints on range of papers with surface-colored, thick wove, thin bond and some on the scarce pelure, complete sheets of Black on bond, numerous copies of Blue on bond, a margin strip of three of Blue on pelure paper (rare), partial platings, numerous remainder sheets in different colors on medium fibrous paper, also a couple of covers including 117L4 on a faulty cover with another stamp removed, a fascinating collection worth careful review, scan of the stamp material (less the research) available(Website PDF) E. 3,000-4,000

LOCAL POSTS



1726

- 1726 ☒ **Philadelphia Despatch Post, Philadelphia Pa., (3c) Black on Grayish, "R & Co." Initials (15L3).** Even margins, cancelled by red outline "3" handstamp, matching faint "Phila. Despatch Post" circular timestamp on small folded cover containing a May 9, 1844 letter to Philadelphia street address, interesting content related to being armed and patrolling against "disturbances", stamp with corner crease and small indentation at top right

VERY FINE APPEARING EXAMPLE OF THE PHILADELPHIA DESPATCH POST STRIDING MESSENGER STAMP ON A SMALL COVER — THE WORLD'S FIRST PICTORIAL STAMP.

This letter coincides with the Philadelphia Nativist riots of May 6-8 (and July), 1844. The writer was clearly referring to them in his letter. The riots were the result of rising anti-Catholic sentiment and the May incident resulted in the destruction of churches and the loss of at least 14 lives. Further rioting followed in July.

Ex Schwartz and Stimmell With 2015 P.F. certificate 3,500.00



1727

1729

1728

- 1727 ☒ **D. O. Blood & Co., Philadelphia Pa., (2c) Black (15L5).** Margins all around, small "X" cancel on Apr. 12, 1847 datelined folded letter to local address, Very Fine, with 2013 P.F. certificate 800.00
- 1728 ☒ **D. O. Blood & Co., Philadelphia Pa., (2c) Black (15L6).** Large margins to just touched at lower left, small dots cancel, used on diminutive lady's envelope addressed locally, stamp with a hint of toning (not mentioned on accompanying certificate), still Very Fine, this issue is scarce on cover, ex Stimmell, with 2015 P.F. certificate 1,250.00
- 1729 ☒ **D. O. Blood & Co., Philadelphia Pa., (1c) Black, "For the Post Office" (15L9).** Huge margins all around, tied by blue "Phila. Pa. 5 cts. Jun. 3" integral-rate circular datestamp on undated folded letter to Hancock Md., probably 1848, file fold, stamp has small tear in bottom margin and faint natural gum toning, still Extremely Fine, this issue was usually left uncanceled and is rarely seen tied by a marking — this is one of the finest tied examples extant — ex Emerson, Hall and D.K. Collection, with 2001 P.F. certificate E. 750-1,000



1730

- 1730 ☒ **10c Black (2).** Large margins to clear, tied by part strikes of blue "Philada. Pa. 10cts. Sep. ?" integral-rate circular datestamp, full strike of datestamp at center, used with **Blood's City Despatch, Philadelphia Pa., (1c) Bronze on Black Glazed (15L17)**, huge margin at right to touched at bottom, small diagonal crease at bottom right, acid tied on blue 1849 folded letter to Albion Ill.

VERY FINE. A RARE AND HIGH QUALITY COVER COMBINING THE 10-CENT 1847 ISSUE AND BLOOD'S SMALL "POST OFFICE" STAMP.

From our 1985 Rarities sale and ex Dr. Morris. With 1998 P.F. certificate. Scott Retail \$5,000.00..... E. 2,000-3,000



1731



1732

- 1731 ★ **(Greig) City Despatch Post, New York N.Y., 3c Black on Grayish (40L1).** Original gum, lightly hinged, huge margins all around including frameline of stamp above, Extremely Fine Gem, a beautiful example of the first stamp issued in the Western Hemisphere, with 1993 P.F. certificate 375.00
- 1732 ☒ **(Greig) City Despatch Post, N.Y, 3c Black on Grayish (40L1).** Large even margins, canceled by red "Free" in frame, matching "City Despatch Post N.Y. 20 Apr 1 O'Clock" Ty. I double-line circular datestamp on folded locally addressed cover with 1842 docketing on inside panel, manuscript note "Worth \$12.00" might indicate contents but probably is a later philatelic appraisal, Extremely Fine stamp on an attractive cover, ex Koppersmith, with 1988 P.F. certificate 1,100.00



- 1733 ☒ **(Cummings & Wright) Post Office City Despatch, New York N.Y., 2c Black on Green Glazed (40L2).** Large to full margins, light creasing, tied by red "New-York 10 cts. 13 Oct." (1847) integral-rate circular datestamp on folded letter to Philadelphia, Very Fine, this falls into the period when the City Despatch Post Office was owned by Cummings and Wright, tied examples of the 2c Green 40L2 stamp are very scarce, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 750.00
- 1734 ☒ **(Mead's) Post Office City Despatch, New York N.Y., 2c Black on Green Glazed (40L2).** Large margins all around, bright color, cancelled by light strike of red "Free" in frame on 1847 folded letter to South Hardwick Vt., red "New York Apr. 3 5cts" integral-rate circular datestamp uprated with manuscript "10", small toned spot at bottom of cover, otherwise Very Fine, used before Cummings and Wright took over from Mead, with 2015 P.F. certificate E. 200-300
- 1735 ☒ **(Cole's) Post Office City Despatch, New York N.Y., 2c Black on Green Glazed, "CC" at Sides (40L4).** Position 26, cancelled by "Free" in frame (used previously by Greig) on 1848 folded cover to Boston, overlapping red New York (Feb. 5) and City Despatch circular datestamps, stamp with some usual creasing, otherwise Very Fine, the earliest "CC" stamps are found on Green paper (earliest documented use is Jan. 27, 1848), ex Geisler, "New Amsterdam" and Fekete, with 2009 P.F. certificate..... E. 500-750
- 1736 ☒ **(Cole's) Post Office City Despatch, New York N.Y., 2c Black on Green Glazed, Hand-Etched Sideways "C" at Left (40L4b).** Position 3 with lefthand "C" etched into plate by hand (so-called "Sideways C" variety), worn impression with barest trace of hand-entered "C" at left — previously described in Middendorf collection as "C" at Right Only variety (40L4c) and with 1991 P.F. certificate as such — large margins to slightly in, cancelled by brownish-red "Free" in frame (not tied), matching strike with faint "P.O. City Despatch Post Apr. 30 — O'Clock" (1850) circular datestamp on large part of folded letter to local street address, stamp and cover have faults, still exhibitable, one of six recorded covers with the Hand-Etched "C" at Left on Green paper, this city-delivery cover shows the revived use of the old "P.O. City Despatch Post" circular datestamp and "Free" during the period in 1849-50 when the "CC" stamps were typically used on covers taken to the post office for regular mail (see *The City Despatch Post 1842-1852 Issues*, pages 23-24), there are four such covers recorded and they bear a striking similarity to the 40L2 covers from the Cummings & Wright period (with double strike of "Free"), ex Golden, "New Amsterdam" and Stimmell, with 1991 P.F. certificate as No. 40L4c and 2000 P.F. certificate as No. 40L4b (correct), listed but unpriced in Scott E. 500-750



1737

- 1737 ☒ **(Cole's) Post Office City Despatch, New York N.Y., 2c Black on Grayish, "CC" at Sides, Manuscript "C" Control Mark (40L5c).** Position 31, small "C" initial between "Two" and "Cents", huge even margins, black "Paid" straightline cancel (not tied), used on small embossed **Valentine** cover to Syosset, Long Island, N.Y., red "New-York 5 cts. 13 Feb." (1848) integral-rate circular datestamp and "Paid" arc, red crayon "5" at upper left indicating prepayment of postage, long tear in cover at left not immediately noticeable

EXTREMELY FINE GEM STAMP ON A BEAUTIFUL VALENTINE COVER. ONE OF NINE RECORDED COVERS WITH THE POST OFFICE CITY DESPATCH 2-CENT "CC" STAMP BEARING THE "C" CONTROL MARK. THE STAMP ITSELF IS ONE OF THE FINEST KNOWN.

The Manuscript "C" Control Mark was applied exclusively to the 2c "CC" stamps on Grayish paper. The initial comes in two styles: a small simple "C" between the words "Two" and "Cent", and a large cursive "C" at the center of the stamp. We record approximately 15 examples with the Manuscript "C", including two from positions showing the Hand-Etched "C" at Left and one from Position 36, the "Inverted C" at Right plate variety. The basic 40L5c stamps with the Manuscript "C" Control Mark include eight on covers.

Ex Golden and "New Amsterdam". Signed Sloane. With 2000 P.F. certificate..... E. 2,000-3,000



- 1738 ☒ **Hussey's Post, New York N.Y., (unstated value) Black, Handstamped Wrapper (87LUP1).** Two covers, first clear strike with "Free" handstamp on blue Nov. 27, 1856 folded printed notice to local street address, file fold, Extremely Fine, very rare early Hussey's marking, illustrated in *Byways of Philately* (p. 93) and Perry book (p. 12), ex Golden, with 1991 P.S.E. certificate, second cover with mostly clear strike with "Paid G. Hussey" two-line handstamp on Nov. 16, 1857 printed notice to local address, inside with elaborately illustrated design for Stuart's Steam Refined Sugar, Very Fine, with 2013 P.F. certificate **(Photo Ex)** E. 500-750
- 1739 ☒ **Hussey's Post, New York N.Y., (unstated value) Black, Handstamped Wrapper (87LUP3).** Inscribed "50 William St. Basement", clear strike with "1 ct. Paid Hussey 50 Wm. St. Oct." circular datestamp on 1858 folded cover to local street address, Very Fine, with 1994 P.F. certificate..... 650.00
- 1740 ☒ **Carriers & Locals, Cover Balance.** 12 covers, General Issue including No. LO2 tied with 3c No. 11A from Philadelphia, City Carriers including No. 6LB10, 7LB11 used on cover with **3c Orange Brown No. 10**, Locals with several Blood's covers including Nos. 15L8, 15L10, 15L13 tied with No. 11A (from a "three rows" position with double frameline at left), two of No. 15L18 incl one used with 3c No. 26 on a mourning cover, also Swart's No. 136L10 and four stampless including Barker's City Post, Hale & Co., Towle's, a few minor flaws to be found but all are attractive, Very Fine group, four certificates accompany..... **(Website PDF)** E. 1,000-1,500

GROUP LOTS BY ISSUE

- 1741 **Banknote Accumulation.** Neatly mounted on pages, wide assortment of cancels noted, duplication present, better items noticed including No. 151 (9), 153 (6), 154 (5), 162 (5), 165 (10) and others, mixed condition, the catalogue value alone should prove to be quite substantial E. 1,000-1,500
- 1742 ★田 **1c-10c Columbian (230-235, 237).** Blocks of four through the 10c value, missing only the 8c, the 2c and 3c Mint N.H., the latter with some gum creases on a couple, Fine-Very Fine set..... 1,850.00
- 1743 ★田 **1c-10c Columbian (230, 232, 235, 237).** Group of blocks of four, including 1c (two), 3c (five), 6c (three) and 10c, one 1c block Mint N.H., mostly sound stamps but a few minor flaws to be found, overall Fine-Very Fine..... 2,257.50
- 1744 ★田 **1c-8c 1894 Issue (246, 248, 250-251, 253, 255-257).** Blocks of four, original gum, some Mint N.H. stamps including Nos. 255 and 257, some h.r., Fine-Very Fine..... 6,390.00
- 1745 ★★ **1c-2c 1903-06 Issue (314, 319, 319f, 320-320A, 320b).** Mint N.H., imperforates in horizontal pairs, 320b with vertical guide line, singles of Nos. 319 and 319f, choice margins and centering, Very Fine-Extremely Fine group of these issues which are often difficult to find in such nice condition..... 480.00
- 1746 ★ **Washington-Franklin Balance.** 35 unused stamps, including Mint N.H. Nos. 340, 378, 407, 414, 418 (2), 439, original gum Nos. 376, 417, 421, 429, 431 (2), 433, 464, 479, nice group from 503/517, overall fresh and Very Fine 2,618.00
- 1747 ★田 **Washington-Franklin Blocks Balance.** Unused blocks of four including Nos. 334, 338, 376, 380, 407, 471 and 541, about half the stamps are Mint N.H. with a range of zero to four Mint N.H. per block, Fine-mostly Very Fine 2,665.00
- 1748 ★ **½c-\$5.00 1922-25 Issue (551-573).** Approximately 140 items mostly on Scott album pages, most Mint N.H. and most selected by the owner for superior centering and condition, few interesting items such as shades, 553a pair, 553 misperfed, also including four of the \$5.00, nice group of Imperforates, a few minor look like rotary printings, overall a fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine group..... E. 1,000-1,500
- 1749 ★ **1923-26 Rotary Press Balance.** Scott album pages with approximately 230 unused stamps, better including No. 634 Mint N.H. with 2003 P.S.E. certificate, five examples of 634 with long ear in blocks with normal, also 634 block of four on thin tough experimental paper with 2001 P.F. certificate, several 631 pairs with gutters including few without gum breakers, few other better, many Mint N.H., selected by the owner for superior condition and centering, overall fresh and Very Fine-Extremely Fine, a desirable group for the specialist..... E. 750-1,000
- 1750 ★ **10c Orange, Green, Special Delivery (E3, E7).** Unused (regummed) block of four and original gum single of E3, three Mint N.H. blocks of four of E7, Fine-Very Fine 3,230.00

COLLECTIONS AND ACCUMULATIONS

- 1751 **Collection, 1847-1992.** Housed in a single Minuteman album, strong collection with many better catalogue numbers and a good amount of unused — even in the early issues, 10c 1847 with neat red grid cancel, 1851-57 Issue including unused No. 30A, 1861 Issue including unused Nos. 68, 72, 73, 78 and used 70b, 1869 Issue including unused Nos. 112-115, 117, 119, 133, Bank Notes with many unused stamps including 90c values, 1890 Issue with about half unused including Nos. 228-229, 1894-95 Bureaus with couple \$1.00, good range of Washington-Franklins with many high values unused, some early commemoratives (no Columbians or Trans-Mississippi), from 1922 forward it appears fairly complete for the commemoratives less the rare issues, with Nos. 551-573, Kansas-Nebraska set, White Plains sheet, some Air Post without the Graf Zeppelins, mixed condition especially in the 19th Century with flaws to be expected and some regummed, but we note some original gum stamps in the Classic period as well, overall a valuable and worthwhile collection, Scott Retail well in excess of \$35,000.00 E. 5,000-7,500
- 1752 **Collection, 1857-1939.** Scott National album of unused and used stamps, including used Nos. 30A, 32-33, 36, 37, 70-73, 75-78, 90-91, 115-117, 119, 121, Bank Notes to 90c, 240-242, 291-293 and 312, unused including Nos. 26, 30 (no gum), 228, 230-239, 273-275, 294-299, 300-311, 323-330, Washington-Franklins with several sets to \$1.00, some coil pairs, 397-400, 401-404, 551-573, 658-679, Air Post including C1-C6 and C18, Q10, few better Special Delivery, some faults, some Fine-Very Fine, Scott Retail approximately 25,000.00

- 1753 **Used Collection Balance.** Neatly mounted in an album, with 1847 5c and 10c singles and on cover along with Reproductions, thru Grilled Issues including a few covers and even a No. 30A with captured imprint, 1869 Pictorials to 30c, Large and Small Bank Notes, with some additional unmounted items with certificates including No. 143, small faults to be expected but a surprising number of better quality and well-centered examples, Fine-Very Fine E. 4,000-5,000
- 1754 **19th Century Group.** Over 80 stamps on stockcards, mostly used, a few unused and a couple proofs, including No. 9X1b, six No. 1 including one on a folded letter, No. 2, No. 12 and other 1851 Issues, various 1857 Issues with several 5c values, some 1861 Issue, several 1869 Pictorials including two 90c, Bank Notes including 90c Grilled, later 90c values and some unused, mixed condition, most with Fine-Very Fine appearance and quite saleable, the total catalogue value should be quite high..... E. 4,000-5,000
- 1755 **Mixed Accumulation.** Couple of stockbooks and loose, filled with items from 1847 Issue thru 1902 Issue, some later, duplication heavy at times including on better items such as Nos. 1, 12, 33, 71-72, 116-121 and much more where dozens of examples may be present, wide variety of cancels, mixed condition throughout, the catalogue value alone should prove to be astronomical and therefore careful inspection is strongly advised E. 2,000-3,000
- 1756 ★ **Regular Issues, 1894-1954.** Dozens on stockcards, Bureau issues including \$5.00 both unused and used, 1902 Issue contains the \$2.00 and \$5.00 values both unused and used, many Washington-Franklins including sets and high values, later issues including singles, blocks and plate blocks, some Mint N.H., small faults among some of the earliest, otherwise largely Fine-Very Fine..... E. 1,500-2,000
- 1757 ★ **Commemoratives, 1893-1940.** Several dozen mostly unused on stockcards, strong in the Columbian Issue, with lower value singles and blocks and eleven dollar values (plus a \$3.00 plate proof), Trans-Mississippi issue includes eight 50c, two \$1.00 and three \$2.00, later issues have singles, blocks and some plate blocks, mixed condition, majority Fine-Very Fine appearance E. 4,000-5,000
- 1758 **20th Century Collection.** Housed in two albums, from Pan-American thru Liberty Issues, predominately unused, some highlights including No. 369, 10c Panama-Pacific, White Plains sheet, Kansas-Nebraska, Washington-Franklin Flat Plate blocks, 1922 Definitive and Presidentials, with Back-of-Book including Nos. C1-C6, Zeppelin set, Parcel Post including 50c, Postage Dues and more, mostly Fine-Very Fine..... E. 1,000-1,500
- 1759 ★ **20th Century Unused Collection Balance.** Housed on pages and stock cards and thru the Presidential series, including singles, pairs, joint line pairs, plate blocks and more, some highlights noticed including Nos. 599A Mint N.H. with PFC, 599-599A joint line pair, multiple Kansas-Nebraska sets and singles, Red Cross with cross in Red Brown shade (with PSE), National Parks including imperfs, Presidential Series including dollar-value centerline blocks and even \$1.00 U.S.I.R. watermark, plus additional duplicates on labelled stock cards, the overall condition is far superior to your normal collection whereas the owner only tried to obtain Very Fine-Extremely Fine examples throughout, careful viewing is highly recommended as we surmise there may be a number of items worthy of high grades E. 1,000-1,500
- 1760 **The Raymond Weill Back-of-the-Book Stock.** From the famous New Orleans stamp dealers Raymond and Roger Weill, huge stock of unused (Mint N.H. and hinged) Postage Due, Parcel Post, Officials and Savings stamps, a great many blocks of varying sizes with pairs, singles and booklet panes, Postage Dues including J1, J2, J3, J6, J15, J20, J22, J25-J26, J39, J45, J52, J61-J65, J66, a couple plate blocks present, Officials including O15, O35, O47, O74, O79 block and more, Parcel Post including various values with several Q12, Savings and War Savings through the \$5.00, some oxidation or small flaws to be found here and there, overall Fine-Very Fine with a huge amount of useful material, an impressive holding, total Scott Retail 96,000.00
- 1761 ★ **Back-of-Book Assortment.** Several dozen on stockcards, Air Post singles and plate blocks, a few Special Delivery, No. J1-J7 with original gum, value in Offices in China, with two unused and one used set of No. K1-K18, plus another used No. K15, Parcel Post and Parcel Postage Dues, several Hunting Permit stamps and a few plate blocks, slightly mixed condition, much is Fine-Very Fine and quite saleable..... E. 2,000-3,000
- 1762 **Select Small Used Classic Balance.** Fifteen stamps, each chosen for their centering and overall eye-appeal, including Nos. 30A, 32, 33, 35, 68 and 153, mostly Very Fine-Extremely Fine, accompanied by six P.F. or P.S.E. certificates..... E. 500-750
- 1763 **Classic Balance.** Six used stamps, Nos. 10A, 24 var. (Ty. Va), 71, 94, 96 and 159, quite intense colors, small flaws but all appear Very Fine, five certificates accompany... 930.00
- 1764 **High-Denomination Classic Balance.** Four stamps, used Nos. 278 and 313, unused Nos. 292-293 (latter regummed), each with attractive margins and well-centered, small flaws to be found including sealed tear on No. 292, a couple others with thins, Very Fine appearance 3,600.00

- 1765 **Unused Commemorative and Air Post Balance.** Group of approx. 37 stamps in singles and blocks, 1c-4c and 6c Columbians with two of a few, some Mint N.H., Mint N.H. selvage block of 1c Trans-Mississippi, 1c and four 2c Pan Americans, three 1909 Commemorative blocks of four, also Mint N.H. two C1, C2 and three of C6, Fine-Very Fine group, Scott Retail more than \$1,700.00 E. 300-400
- 1766 **Balance of Collection.** Interesting mix in stock books, cards and pages, few early stamps, useful unused Washington-Franklin Issues, 1920s-40s singles and plate no. blocks, stationery cut squares on pages, Universal Postal Congress Stationery and more, mostly Fine-Very Fine E. 500-750
- 1767 **Balance, 19th & 20th Century.** Approximately 85 items, including blocks of four of Nos. 290, 295, 368, 832-834 (few centerline), few coil pairs including No. 446 (Mint N.H., gum crease), few other better including single of C3, center line block of C2, 2913 imperforate strip of ten, some faults, some Fine-Very Fine..... E. 500-750
- 1768 **Balance, 19th Century.** Eleven items, including used Nos. 28, 89, 118, unused Nos. 189, 214 (bottom selvage), 219D, 221, 270 and 280, also used No. 140 with 1969 P.F. certificate (grill looks suspicious), most with faults, few appear Fine-Very Fine, each with certificate..... E. 300-400
- 1769 **Balance, 19th & 20th Century.** 16 stock cards of unused and used stamps, including used Nos. 10, 113, unused Nos. 294 (2, one approaching sinking), 295 (2), some foreign, mixed condition, few appear Fine-Very Fine..... E. 100-150
- 1770 ★★ **Plate Number Strips Collection.** Housed on stock pages, from 1980s-2000s, representing both strips of three and five, a few highlights including Nos. **1891 #6 strip of three**, 1895 #4 strip of five, 1908 #2 strip of five, 2602 #A32333 strip of five, among others, Mint N.H., mostly Very Fine E. 400-500
- 1771 ★★ **Imperforate Coil Pair Balance.** Total of 125 pairs from No. 1055d thru 4392a plus few Air Posts with catalogue values as high as \$1,250.00 each, couple duplicates but mostly different, some better coil pairs including Nos. 1055d, 1615b, 1898Ad, 1947a (minor moisture damage as usual), 2260c, 2451a, 2902a, 2911a, 3263a, 4133a, 4141a and C73a, spot check shows all to be Mint N.H., mostly Very Fine, a scarce assemblage with many having less than 100 examples reported per Datz..... 20,338.00
- 1772 ★★田 **Modern Mint Blocks.** Mostly plate blocks, zip blocks and plate strips (of twenty) of 5c-15c Commemoratives, plus Air Post and Regular Issues from the period to 40c, also a few more modern booklets, some duplication, Fine-Very Fine, Face value 1,630.00
- 1773 ★★ **Mint Sheet Lot.** 5c-29c Commemoratives, plus Regular Issues of the period to 50c, there are a few 8c and 10c sheets with heavy duplication, otherwise a good variety with only modest duplication, Fine-Very Fine, Face value 3,009.00
- 1774 ★★ **P.S.E. Graded Lot.** Group of 22 items from Nos. 588-1054A, all but one stamp Mint N.H., better items including No. 634b (VF 80 Jumbo), 647 (XF-Superb 95 Jumbo), 666 (XF 90) and 1054A coil pair (Gem 100), Very Fine-Extremely Fine Gem, SMQ value 1,840.00
- 1775 ★ **Extensions Balance.** Three items, No. 445 with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, F 70), with 1973 and 2002 P.F. certificate as Mint N.H., No. 524 with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (OGph, VF 80) and No. 547 Mint N.H. with 2015 P.S.E. certificate (XF 90), total SMQ \$740.00 .. 650.00
- 1776 **Extensions Balance.** Four items, including No. 29 (repaired and reperfected), 35 (reperfected), 89 (perforation tear), also unused No. 56 with original gum, Fine-Very Fine appearing 1,375.00

END OF SALE — THANK YOU

Grading Index to Sale 1120

Grade	Scott	Lot	Year/Service/Grade
100J	9	1101	2011 PSE 100J USED
100J	11	1121	2012 PSE 100J NH
100J	11	1124	2012 PSE 100J USED
100J	11A	1132	2016 PSE 100J USED
100J	11A	1133	2008 PSE 100J USED
100J	17	1180	2005 PSE 100J USED
100J	314	1438	2015 PSE 100J NH
100J	317	1443	2016 PSE 100J OGph
100J	320b	1449	2015 PSE 100J NH
100J	531	1532	2016 PSE 100J NH
100J	534	1533	2016 PSE 100J NH
100J	534A	1534	2016 PSE 100J NH
100	7	1081	2013 PSE 100 USED
100	15	1171	2005 PSE 100 USED
100	368	1466	2008 PSE 100 NH
100	424	1484	2008 PSE 100 NH
100	445	1498	2016 PSE 100 OGph
98J	7	1082	2016 PSE 98J USED
98J	11A	1134	2012 PSE 98J USED
98J	12	1160	2015 PF 98J USED
98J	38	1222	2016 PSE 98J USED
98J	332	1457	2012 PSE 98J USED
98J	429	1489	2014 PSE 98J NH
98	1	1036	2006 PSE 98 USED
98	10A	1112	2015 PSE 98 USED
98	11A	1143	2011 PSE 98 USED
98	11A	1144	2012 PSE 98 USED
98	12	1161	2008 PSE 98 USED
98	69	1244	2008 PSE 98 USED
98	102	1285	2007 PSE 98 USED
98	205	1365	2016 PSE 98 OGph
98	216	1373	2011 PSE 98 OGph
98	426	1485	2007 PSE 98 NH
98	427	1486	2008 PSE 98 NH
98	432	1493	2008 PSE 98 NH
98	435	1494	2009 PSE 98 NH
98	437	1495	2010 PSE 98 NH
98	458	1502	2016 PSE 98 NH
98	497	1514	2015 PSE 98 NH
98	514	1523	2007 PSE 98 NH
98	561	1539	2015 PSE 98 NH
98	571	1540	2015 PSE 98 NH
98	572	1541	2015 PSE 98 NH
98	662	1573	2009 PSE 98 NH
98	662	1574	2015 PSE 98 USED
98	C1	1656	2016 PSE 98 NH
98	C2	1658	2016 PSE 98 NH
98	Q7	1696	2016 PSE 98 NH
98	Q10	1697	2016 PSE 98 USED
95J	2	1060	2016 PSE 95J USED
95J	7	1085	2010 PSE 95J USED
95J	11A	1135	2012 PSE 95J USED
95J	11A	1145	2012 PSE 95J USED
95J	11A	1153	2012 PSE 95J USED
95J	65	1236	2010 PSE 95J OGph
95J	73	1255	2009 PSE 95J USED
95J	240	1393	2010 PSE 95J OGph
95J	379	1470	2012 PSE 95J NH
95J	428	1487	2009 PSE 95J NH
95J	431	1491	2012 PSE 95J NH
95J	439	1497	2008 PSE 95J NH
95J	595	1550	2012 PF 95J NH
95	1	1039	2011 PSE 95 USED
95	1a var	1042	2005 PSE 95 USED
95	1b	1055	2007 PSE 95 USED
95	2	1062	2009 PSE 95 USED
95	3	1068	2011 PSE 95 NGAI
95	7	1084	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	7	1086	2011 PSE 95 USED
95	7	1087	2011 PSE 95 USED
95	8A	1094	2012 PSE 95 USED

Grade	Scott	Lot	Year/Service/Grade
95	9	1098	2011 PSE 95 OGh
95	9X1e	1031	2012 PSE 95 USED
95	10	1107	2008 PSE 95 USED
95	10	1108	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	10A	1113	2013 PSE 95 USED
95	12	1162	2005 PSE 95 USED
95	14	1169	2008 PSE 95 USED
95	16	1174	2010 PF 95 USED
			2015 PSE 95 USED
95	17	1181	2009 PSE 95 USED
95	36	1212	2002 PSE 95 USED
95	36B	1213	2009 PSE 95 NG
95	94	1278	2015 PF 95 USED
95	95a	1281	2016 PSE 95 USED
95	120	1309	2016 PSE 95 USED
95	126	1319	2015 PF 95 OG
95	135A	1334	2007 PSE 95 USED
95	140	1327	2016 PSE 95 USED
95	160	1349	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	179	1355	2008 PSE 95 USED
95	229	1380	2016 PSE 95 OGph
95	234	1386	2016 PSE 95 OGph
95	235	1387	2008 PSE 95 NH
95	238	1391	2016 PSE 95 NH
95	259	1404	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	296	1429	2004 PSE 95 NH
95	298	1431	2016 PSE 95 NH
95	326	1451	2016 PSE 95 NH
95	328	1454	2016 PSE 95 NH
95	438	1496	2008 PSE 95 NH
95	454	1501	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	469	1508	2016 PF 95 OG
95	547	1538	2006 PSE 95 NH
95	666	1575	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	C5	1661	2015 PSE 95 NH
95	C15	1671	2015 PSE 95 USED
95	E3	1673	2008 PSE 95 OGph
95	E7	1674	2010 PSE 95 NH
95	F1	1675	2015 PSE 95 NH
90XQ	15	1173	2015 PF 90XQ USED
90J	7	1088	2011 PSE 90J USED
90J	12	1163	2009 PSE 90J USED
90J	16	1175	2013 PSE 90J USED
90J	26	1200	2008 PSE 90J NH
90J	139	1325	2008 PSE 90J USED
90J	190	1363	2012 PSE 90J USED
90J	232	1383	2016 PSE 90J NH
90J	233	1384	2016 PSE 90J NH
90	1	1045	2012 PSE 90 USED
90	2-B	1067	2010 PSE 90 USED
90	7	1089	2002 PSE 90 USED
90	8	1092	2016 PSE 90 USED
90	9	1099	2011 PSE 90 OGph
90	9	1103	2016 PSE 90 USED
90	11	1122	2011 PSE 90 OGph
90	11A var	1156	2006 PF 90 USED
			2010 PSE 85 USED
90	12	1164	2007 PSE 90 USED
90	17	1182	2014 PF 90 USED
90	30	1207	2015 PSE 90 USED
90	30A	1208	2005 PF 90 USED
90	70b	1247	2014 PSE 90 USED
90	117	1302	2013 PSE 90 DOG
90	120	1310	2015 PF 90 USED
90	125	1318	2016 PF 90 OG
90	161	1351	2006 PF 90 OG
90	189	1360	2009 PSE 90 OGph
90	211	1369	2013 PSE 90 OGph
90	213	1371	2014 PSE 90 NH
90	218	1377	2015 PF 90 USED
90	236	1389	2015 PSE 90 NH

Grade	Scott	Lot	Year/Service/Grade
90	240	1394	2015 PF 90 OG
90	241	1396	2009 PSE 90 NH
90	249	1402	2004 PSE 90 NH
90	257	1403	2016 PSE 90 NH
90	278	1410	2011 PSE 90 USED
90	287	1412	2016 PSE 90 NH
90	288	1413	2008 PSE 90 NH
90	291	1416	2015 PF 90 OG
90	292	1417	2016 PSE 90 NH
90	297	1430	2016 PSE 90 NH
90	299	1432	2016 PSE 90 NH
90	299	1433	2016 PF 90 NH
90	315	1439	2016 PF 90 NH
90	327	1452	2016 PSE 90 NH
90	362	1465	2011 PSE 90 OGh
90	369	1468	2015 PSE 90 NH
90	431	1492	2007 PF 90 NH
90	446	1499	2016 PF 90 USED
90	476	1510	2015 PSE 90 NH
90	505	1519	2016 PF 90 NH
90	524	1530	2007 PF 90 NH
90	595	1551	2014 PSE 90 NH
90	681a	1576	2008 PSE 90 NH
90	J76	1685	2013 PF 90 NH
90	K5	1686	2015 PF 90 USED
90	K12	1688	2014 PF 90 NH
90	O28	1692	25 PF 90 USED
90	O44	1693	2011 PSE 90 OGph
90	O94	1694	2016 PF 90 NGAI
85XQ	16	1178	2015 PF 85XQ USED
85XQ	22	1192	2013 PF 85XQ OG
85J	5A	1075	2009 PSE 85J USED
85J	13	1167	2012 PSE 85J USED
85J	117	1305	2007 PSE 85J USED
85J	235	1388	2016 PSE 85J NH
85J	310	1436	2015 PSE 85J OGph
85	1d	1058	2015 PSE 85 USED
85	8A	1095	2014 PSE 85 USED
85	37	1215	2016 PF 85 OG
85	37	1216	2015 PF 85 OG
85	63a	1227	2007 PSE 85 NH
85	64	1230	2013 PSE 85 USED
85	85C	1265	2008 PF 85 USED
85	86	1266	2014 PSE 85 OGph
85	88	1269	2010 PF 85 NH
85	98 var	1283	2007 PF 85 USED
85	137	1324	2015 PF 85 USED
85	152	1338	2015 PF 85 NG
85	153	1340	2014 PSE 85 OGph
85	155	1345	2014 PF 85 USED
85	165	1354	2013 PSE 85 NG
85	217	1374	2005 PSE 85 NH
85	240	1395	2015 PF 85 OG
85	261A	1405	2015 PF 85 OG
85	293	1421	2016 PSE 85 NH
85	293	1426	2015 PF 85 USED
85	311	1437	2008 PSE 85 OGh
85	404	1478	2016 PF 85 OGph
85	459	1505	2013 PSE 85 NH
85	J21	1676	2016 PF 85 OG
80	19	1186	2015 PF 80 NG
80	37a	1220	2016 PF 80 USED
80	70	1246	2014 PF 80 USED
80	109	1288	2012 PSE 80 OGh
80	142	1330	2014 PF 80 USED
80	144	1332	2006 PF 80 USED
80	188	1359	2016 PSE 80 OGh
80	209	1366	2015 PSE 80 OGh
80	406c	1479	2006 PSE 80 NH
80	O5	1690	2016 PF 80 OG
75	6	1077	2015 PSE 75 USED



BIDS

Use this form to submit absentee bids
or to confirm telephone bids

Sale 1120

March 17-18, 2016

PADDLE #

1

Please provide the following information:

NAME

ADDRESS

CITY/STATE/ZIP

PHONE MOBILE

EMAIL

2

Have you purchased from us in the past 5 years? ☐ Yes (please go to Section 3)
☐ No (references required below)

STAMP FIRM PHONE

STAMP FIRM PHONE

Please submit references at least **2 business days** before the sale. Bids from new clients will not be executed if satisfactory references are not received in time to be contacted.

3

- Enter the lot number and your corresponding maximum bid in the space below
- Use whole dollar amounts and bid according to the increments (see back of form)
- Bids do not include the 15% Buyer's Premium, taxes, duty or shipping charges
- Absentee bids will advance at one increment over the next highest competing bid
- "Plus", "Break Tie" or "Buy" bids will not be executed
- Indicate any "Or" bids between lot number/bid entries and bracket your choices
- If you wish to limit the total amount of your bids, follow the instructions below

Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$

☐ **Limit Bids:** Check this box if you wish to limit the total hammer price of your bids (excluding 15% Buyer's Premium, taxes, duty and shipping costs). Your bids will be executed until your bidding limit has been reached. The total amount you wish to bid is \$

4

By signing this form, you agree to all of the Conditions of Sale printed in the sale catalogue (printed and digital), including but not limited to a) payment in the manner demanded by the Siegel firm, and b) payment of the 15% Buyer's Premium, any sales tax or customs duty, shipping costs, late charges and

other prescribed charges. You agree that your bids will be executed as a courtesy by Siegel, but you waive the right to make any claim against Siegel or its employees arising from these bids or your participation in the sale. You agree to honor all bids as submitted, regardless of any errors or omissions.

SIGNED DATE

Mail the signed form to Siegel Bid Department, 60 East 56th St., New York, NY 10022
or email to stamps@siegelauctions.com
or fax to 212-753-6429

Additional Bids

Sale 1120

March 17-18, 2016

PADDLE #



Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$	Lot #	Bid \$

Shipping & Insurance

We will be pleased to arrange for shipping and transit insurance for purchases in this sale, except for lots marked or announced as "floor sale only." To expedite billing and delivery to hundreds of buyers in each sale, we use standard charges for postage and insurance under our policy. These charges are based on the package weight and mailing requirements, according to the schedule shown here. Our standard charges do not include a fee for our services, and they may be slightly more or less than the actual postage or Fedex fee. We ask all buyers to remit the invoiced amount for shipping and insurance.

Transit insurance is provided in all cases, except when the buyer has furnished us with documentation that insurance is effective under the buyer's own policy.

There will be no added insurance charge for shipments of less than \$75,000 value. Shipments valued in excess of \$75,000 may require supplemental insurance and/or special courier service, the estimated cost of which will be furnished to the buyer prior to shipment. If the buyer refuses to pay the estimated charges or furnish proof of self-insured coverage, the buyer will be responsible for picking up the lots at our office and any resulting sales tax.

Standard Shipping Charges

Weight Class	Shipping Method	Charge
Up to 2 lbs.	Fedex Envelope	\$20
Over 2 lbs.	Fedex Box	\$35 - \$50*
Outside US	Fedex	\$50 - \$100**
Bulky Lots	Fedex Ground or Express	By weight

* Up to \$75,000 value and up to 5 lbs; additional charge may apply to packages exceeding limits

** Buyers outside United States are liable for any applicable customs duty and clearance charges. An accurate declaration of contents and value will be made on all packages and import/export documents. **Siegel may refuse to ship lots to certain countries with a high risk factor.**

2/2015

Bidding Increments

The auctioneer may regulate the bidding at his discretion. However, to assist absentee bidders in establishing their maximum bids, the increments shown here will be used in most cases. We recommend that written bids conform to these increments—bids that do not will be reduced accordingly.

Bid	Increment	Bid	Increment
Up to \$200	\$10	\$7,000-20,000	\$500
\$200-500	\$25	\$20,000-30,000	\$1,000
\$500-1,000	\$50	\$30,000-75,000	\$2,500
\$1,000-3,000	\$100	\$75,000-140,000	\$5,000
\$3,000-7,000	\$250	\$140,000-300,000	\$10,000

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 1120---3/18/2016

Outstanding United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
1001	400	1045	400	1093	1,700	1136	350	1180	5,500	1226	250	1274	7,500
1002	600	1046	400	1094	4,000	1137	350	1181	550	1227	4,250	1275	450
1003	550	1047	425	1095	650	1138	350	1182	600	1229	800	1276	2,600
1004	500	1048	275	1096	700	1139	275	1183	350	1230	750	1277	3,875
1005	1,400	1049	225	1097	2,000	1140	275	1184	750	1231	600	1278	1,000
1006	1,500	1050	325	1098	1,900	1141	400	1185	12,500	1232	375	1279	2,100
1007	300	1052	275	1099	1,300	1142	400	1187	2,000	1233	250	1280	100
1008	1,900	1053	475	1100	2,600	1143	300	1188	1,200	1234	375	1281	5,750
1009	325	1054	550	1101	1,500	1144	400	1189	2,800	1235	600	1282	425
1010	300	1055	1,800	1102	225	1145	225	1190	1,400	1236	550	1283	325
1011	180	1056	800	1103	400	1146	180	1191	1,350	1237	160	1285	5,750
1013	1,000	1057	1,200	1104	225	1147	160	1192	3,500	1238	160	1286	2,000
1014	450	1058	800	1105	3,500	1148	170	1193	3,250	1239	110	1287	9,500
1015	275	1059	1,100	1106	4,250	1149	170	1195	275	1240	225	1288	3,750
1016	4,500	1060	7,500	1107	1,300	1150	275	1196	150	1241	1,200	1290	950
1017	1,200	1061	2,100	1108	1,600	1151	475	1197	110	1242	650	1291	600
1018	500	1062	1,900	1109	400	1152	1,700	1198	2,500	1243	450	1292	550
1019	350	1063	700	1110	325	1153	550	1199	425	1245	750	1293	150
1020	650	1064	550	1111	3,250	1154	650	1200	650	1246	275	1294	325
1021	2,500	1065	450	1112	2,000	1155	170	1201	550	1247	900	1295	190
1022	1,600	1066	1,100	1113	750	1156	300	1202	365	1249	325	1296	425
1023	450	1067	2,900	1114	550	1157	200	1203	2,200	1251	3,250	1297	700
1024	6,250	1068	1,500	1115	250	1159	1,500	1204	400	1252	1,100	1299	350
1025	2,600	1069	700	1116	300	1161	3,250	1205	1,200	1253	800	1300	225
1026	1,900	1070	650	1117	325	1162	1,200	1206	3,250	1254	1,900	1301	375
1027	425	1071	1,600	1118	200	1163	850	1207	3,250	1255	1,200	1303	2,000
1028	275	1072	950	1120	400	1164	750	1208	600	1256	425	1304	300
1029	160	1073	850	1121	5,500	1165	400	1209	225	1257	1,000	1305	350
1030	750	1074	10,500	1122	1,500	1166	900	1210	300	1258	4,750	1306	625
1032	550	1075	7,500	1123	1,600	1167	1,000	1212	1,300	1260	3,000	1308	325
1033	425	1077	4,750	1124	1,100	1168	300	1213	1,000	1261	100	1309	1,500
1034	1,200	1078	700	1125	275	1169	750	1214	2,600	1262	2,700	1310	2,000
1035	1,800	1080	225	1126	150	1170	1,300	1215	1,500	1263	150	1311	500
1036	3,250	1081	2,000	1127	200	1171	2,700	1216	1,100	1265	4,125	1313	1,000
1037	750	1082	2,200	1128	300	1172	650	1218	550	1266	5,750	1314	2,300
1038	700	1083	500	1129	3,250	1173	250	1219	375	1267	7,500	1315	700
1039	600	1086	850	1130	650	1174	5,250	1220	350	1268	425	1316	475
1040	1,100	1087	350	1131	425	1175	7,500	1221	1,500	1269	3,250	1317	650
1041	1,000	1088	400	1132	1,300	1176	2,300	1222	3,500	1270	160	1318	11,000
1042	2,000	1089	180	1133	900	1177	1,900	1223	550	1271	850	1319	5,500
1043	3,750	1090	200	1134	550	1178	1,200	1224	850	1272	5,750	1320	1,800
1044	700	1092	3,500	1135	300	1179	7,000	1225	700	1273	2,500	1321	4,000
												1365	1,500

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 1120---3/18/2016

Outstanding United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
1367	425	1413	500	1457	90	1501	600	1545	275	1588	500	1630	300
1368	80	1414	500	1458	130	1502	600	1546	1,400	1589	700	1631	1,200
1369	800	1415	6,250	1459	300	1503	1,200	1547	350	1590	3,750	1632	900
1370	130	1416	750	1460	350	1504	600	1548	250	1591	950	1633	350
1371	225	1417	7,500	1461	225	1505	450	1549	1,100	1592	3,250	1634	275
1372	190	1418	1,700	1462	1,150	1506	425	1551	650	1593	800	1635	275
1373	1,700	1419	1,000	1463	450	1507	425	1552	140	1594	2,600	1636	225
1374	900	1420	550	1464	250	1508	475	1553	1,400	1595	140	1637	275
1375	80	1421	8,500	1465	1,700	1510	1,200	1554	1,500	1596	2,800	1638	650
1376	1,100	1423	3,250	1466	350	1511	3,750	1555	300	1597	600	1639	750
1377	350	1424	2,700	1467	400	1512	850	1556	2,100	1598	400	1640	475
1378	300	1425	1,300	1468	400	1513	350	1557	250	1599	150	1641	600
1379	450	1426	1,200	1469	400	1514	350	1558	225	1600	1,300	1642	275
1380	1,500	1427	160	1470	500	1515	1,700	1559	350	1601	4,500	1643	130
1381	200	1428	500	1471	8,000	1516	375	1560	250	1602	300	1644	400
1382	550	1429	1,300	1472	4,750	1517	475	1561	425	1603	850	1645	700
1383	400	1430	325	1473	350	1518	500	1562	3,750	1604	600	1646	800
1384	500	1431	750	1474	400	1519	750	1563	500	1605	275	1647	1,200
1386	190	1432	550	1475	300	1520	180	1564	500	1606	600	1648	475
1387	750	1433	800	1476	1,400	1521	550	1565	300	1607	400	1649	600
1388	425	1434	275	1477	1,200	1522	250	1566	160	1608	200	1650	250
1389	700	1435	700	1478	500	1523	425	1567	600	1609	200	1651	1,200
1390	500	1436	400	1479	3,500	1524	900	1568	550	1610	190	1652	3,750
1391	5,500	1437	450	1481	250	1525	450	1569	850	1611	350	1653	160
1392	2,900	1438	850	1482	300	1526	1,300	1570	1,500	1612	200	1654	275
1393	1,800	1439	800	1483	325	1527	550	1571	1,800	1613	3,000	1655	2,800
1394	500	1440	1,100	1484	900	1528	375	1572	325	1614	200	1656	1,800
1395	450	1441	800	1485	750	1529	700	1573	425	1615	325	1657	750
1397	1,300	1442	950	1486	2,000	1530	350	1574	375	1616	2,000	1658	1,300
1398	550	1444	2,900	1487	550	1532	425	1575	550	1617	300	1659	400
1399	1,100	1445	9,000	1488	475	1533	200	1576	1,200	1618	650	1660	1,100
1400	600	1446	750	1489	3,750	1534	850	1577	850	1619	850	1661	350
1401	1,100	1447	400	1490	500	1535	550	1578	750	1620	1,600	1662	900
1402	700	1448	750	1491	700	1536	325	1579	1,600	1621	200	1663	950
1403	800	1449	1,400	1492	190	1537	1,100	1580	5,250	1622	475	1664	800
1404	750	1450	600	1493	1,500	1538	475	1581	1,200	1623	850	1665	550
1406	750	1451	1,100	1494	1,400	1539	350	1582	850	1624	850	1666	550
1407	160	1452	600	1495	3,000	1540	550	1583	5,750	1625	850	1667	450
1409	400	1453	550	1496	1,900	1541	400	1584	1,200	1626	250	1669	200
1410	650	1454	650	1497	4,000	1542	325	1585	600	1627	375	1670	475
1411	550	1455	550	1499	250	1543	325	1586	550	1628	375	1671	850
1412	800	1456	750	1500	650	1544	225	1587	160	1629	650	1672	275
												1716	300

PRICES REALIZED FOR SALE 1120---3/18/2016

Outstanding United States Stamps

Robert A. Siegel Auction Galleries, Inc.
60 East 56th Street, 4th Floor, New York, NY 10022
Tel (212) 753-6421 Fax (212) 753-6429

Lot#	Realized	Lot#	Realized
1717	275	1759	2,400
1718	1,500	1760	15,500
1719	110	1761	2,500
1720	500	1762	1,000
1721	1,000	1763	250
1722	1,000	1764	850
1723	1,600	1765	350
1724	450	1766	1,300
1725	1,600	1767	900
1726	1,300	1768	650
1727	500	1769	80
1728	550	1770	750
1729	1,100	1771	6,000
1730	1,600	1772	900
1731	425	1773	1,800
1732	850	1774	700
1733	350	1775	450
1734	300	1776	200
1735	425		
1736	475		
1737	2,000		
1738	275		
1739	250		
1740	1,000		
1741	1,100		
1742	225		
1743	375		
1744	1,500		
1745	300		
1746	950		
1747	750		
1748	1,800		
1749	1,800		
1750	425		
1751	5,250		
1752	13,000		
1753	5,500		
1754	5,250		
1755	4,000		
1756	3,500		
1757	5,250		
1758	2,400		